

ANNUAL REPORT

2005

TOWN OF SCITUATE



SCITUATE TOWN LIBRARY



3 1644 00266 5774



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Boston Public Library

<https://archive.org/details/annualreportofto2005scit>

Scituate
Annual Report

Vol. 2298A



In Memoriam

1

Beatrice E. Brady

January 26, 2005

80 years

Elections

Richard Damon

February 10, 2005

80 years

Selectman

Wilson T. Hollis, Jr.

July 12, 2005

80 years

Police Department

Marion F. Brown

August 2, 2005

52 years

Justice of the Peace

Stephen M. McGrail

November 15, 2005

83 years

Teacher

TOWN OF SCITUATE

- Established: July 1, 1633
- Incorporated: 1636
- Plymouth County
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TYPE OF GOVERNMENT – TOWN MEETING

- Annual Town Meeting - First Saturday in March
- Election of Officers- Fourth Saturday following the Saturday of Town Meeting
- Total Registered Voters 2005 - 13,043
- 2005 Population - 18,779

UNITED STATES SENATE

- Senator Edward M. Kennedy
Room 315, Russell Building, Washington, DC 20510
- Senator John F. Kerry
421 Russell Building, Washington, DC 20510

UNITED STATES CONGRESS

- Representative William Delahunt (Tenth Congressional District)
Longworth House Office Building, Washington, DC 20515

GOVERNOR

- Mitt Romney
The State House, Boston, MA 02133

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

- William Francis Galvin
The State House, Boston, MA 02133

MEMBERS OF THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT

- Senator Robert L. Hedlund,
Norfolk and Plymouth Senatorial District
Room 413E, The State House, Boston, MA 02133
- Representative Frank M. Hynes,
Fourth Plymouth Rep. District (Precincts 1-2, 4-6)
Room 489, The State House, Boston, MA 02133
- Representative Garrett J. Bradley,
Third Plymouth District (Precinct 3)
Room 472, The State House, Boston, MA 02133

GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL

- Christopher A. Iannella, Jr., Fourth District
The State House, Boston, MA 02133

ANNUAL REPORT
of the TOWN OFFICERS and COMMITTEES of

SCITUATE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 2005

THUMB INDEX

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen, Town Administrator, Advisory Committee,
Accountant, Assessors, Treasurer/Collector, Town Clerk,
(Town Meetings, Births, Marriages, Deaths) Conservation
Commission, Planning Board, Registrars, Archives, Capital
Planning, Metropolitan Area Planning Council

1

PUBLIC SAFETY

Police, Fire, Inspections, Harbormaster, Animal Shelter,
Animal Control, Shellfish, Waterways, Plymouth County
Mosquito Control

2

PUBLIC WORKS

Department of Public Works,
Traffic Rules & Regulations

3

SCHOOLS

School Committee, Superintendent, Directory,
Recognition of Staff Members, Graduating Class,
Awards, South Shore Regional Vocational Technical H.S.

4

HUMAN SERVICES

Health, Council on Aging, Commission on Disabilities,
Veterans

5

CULTURAL/RECREATION

Library Director, Library Trustees, Recreation, Historical,
Beautification, Marine Park

6

PLUS

Appointments: Selectmen, Town Administrator, Town
Moderator; Elected Officials; Index

7

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The Scituate Board of Selectmen is comprised of five elected members who are the policy making board for the Town and are the executive branch of Town government. The Board's formal, legal responsibilities are scattered throughout hundreds of statutes in the Town's by-laws, charter, and in special laws and acts enacted by the State Legislature for our Town. The Board has general supervision over matters that are not specifically delegated by law, or by vote of the Town, to another office or board. The Board of Selectmen have numerous responsibilities such as preparing the town meeting warrant, making appointments to boards and offices such as the Zoning Board of Appeals, Conservation Commission, Board of Health, Waterways Commission, Traffic Rules and Regulations Committee, Recreation Commission and many more. In addition, the Board makes appointments to the certain professional positions such as the Town Administrator, Town Accountant, Treasurer/Collector and Town Counsel. The Board is also the local licensing authority issuing licenses for a broad range of activities such as the sale of alcoholic beverages, entertainment, common victuallers, innkeepers, lodging houses, drain layers, automobile sales, septage disposal and ice cream vendors.

This past year, Selectmen Paul Reidy and Shawn Harris were both re-elected to another three-year term in office, thus strengthening both the expertise and experience on the Board. In addition, Selectman Joe Norton was honored and given well-deserved recognition in our community by being named "Citizen of the Year" for 2005. The Board made a terrific addition to our professional staff with the hiring of Mr. Paul Donlan as the Town's first appointed Treasurer/Collector. Paul hit the ground running and has already made several valuable contributions to this office by improving services to our residents.

The Town's finances remain a major issue and will continue to be in the future. The failure of a Proposition 2 1/2 override last year set the tone for another fiscal year where maintaining the current level of services, within the financial restraints of the budget, remains a major challenge. The residents of Scituate can continue to expect nothing but the best professional service from all Town employees throughout the year, regardless of these financial issues.

During the year, the Town continued to see the major impact the MBTA's restoration of the Greenbush line has had on our Town. Yes, there have been some serious issues with the construction such as road closures, traffic

impacts, environmental and water issues along with the day to day distraction and noise for those living near the line. The MBTA indicates Cashman, Balfour, Beatty is on schedule and the project should be completed with trains running in 2007. This Board will continue to work with the MBTA in an attempt to minimize the negative impacts on the residents during the upcoming year.

The Town continued to see additional development over the past year with many physical changes taking place in Town, especially in North Scituate, Greenbush and the Harbor area. Old landmarks such as Coombs Shoes and the Welch Company continue to disappear being replaced with new housing units, additional office and retail space. The future development in these three main village areas needs to be closely monitored by the Planning Board, Zoning Board of Appeals and other committees and commissions to ensure the beauty and charm of our Town does not disappear. The Board authorized the sale of both the Animal Shelter and Senior Center and Town Meeting authorized the proceeds of those sales to be used in the building of two new facilities, which may occur during upcoming year. The Oceanside Village development, the largest the Town has even seen, is still moving forward in the process and regardless of the final design and number of units, will have a major impact on the infrastructure of the Town.

The Selectmen issued several warnings and imposed suspensions of liquor licenses to several license holders during this past year. The Selectmen have been very consistent in sending a clear message that these types of violations are unacceptable in Town. After nearly seven years, the lawsuit involving Widow's Walk Golf Course was settled as well as another lawsuit involving the construction of the Jenkins School. The controversy over the closing of the St. Francis Church has entered its second year with several parishioners still holding an around the clock vigil hoping there is a way to keep the Church and its parish open.

The World Series trophy made its way to Town on two separate occasions. The Town addressed an on-going issue with fields by installing a "state of the art", multi-use, synthetic surface field at the High School with MBTA mitigation agreement funds and generous donations from local groups. The Town was awarded a nearly one half million dollar grant for the new Scituate Marine Park, which will accelerate the development of that entire area for use by everyone. The Town's sewer expansion program made significant progress this year with the completion of the first phase in the Greenbush section of Town and the current construction of the second phase on the Cliffs. This program will allow hundreds of additional homes to tie into the Town's sewer system and construction will continue throughout the upcoming year.

The Town will continue to pay close attention to important issues such as the Town's overall financial condition, educational system, water, develop-

ment, sewer expansion, infrastructure and buildings just to name a few. The Selectmen will continue to work hard to make certain we are listening to the residents of the Town who assist us daily in moving forward in a positive direction. All residents are strongly encouraged to take advantage of the many opportunities to volunteer to serve on one of the many boards, commissions or committees, or to run for an elected office. Together, we will continue to make Scituate one of the best places to live, work, go to school and even visit.

Finally, the Selectmen would like to acknowledge the outstanding performance and dedication of our secretary, Kim Donovan. Kim is always there throughout the workday, even the occasional 11pm on Tuesday evenings, making sure the office runs smoothly. Kim's ability to juggle numerous issues simultaneously while maintaining her patience in assisting people interacting with the office has become an art form.

Respectfully,

James E. Pollard
Chairman

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

The Town Administrator is the Chief Administrative Officer of the Town and is responsible and accountable to the Board of Selectmen for the operation of all departments except schools.

He is the Personnel Director responsible for the administration of all personnel matters including Civil Service and labor negotiations. He appoints all department heads and employees except the Town Accountant, Treasurer/Collector, and Town Counsel. The Town Administrator has general supervision of all departments and is responsible for keeping financial and administrative records of Town activities.

The Town Administrator has full jurisdiction over the rental and maintenance of all Town property including schools and keeps an inventory of all Town property. He is the Chief Procurement Officer of the Town and he prepares and submits the Annual Budget to the Board of Selectmen.

My thanks to the Board of Selectmen, Department heads, Town employees and especially Sheila Manning and Kim Donovan for an enjoyable and successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard H. Agnew
Town Administrator

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Town Moderator appoints nine citizens of the Town to serve on the Advisory Committee for staggered terms of three (3) years each. The Committee reviews and conducts hearings on all articles in any warrant coming before Town Meeting. In addition, the Town Administrator is required to submit the budget proposal for each year to the Advisory Committee for our review and recommendations.

The Committee's comments and recommendations on all articles and budgets are published in the Advisory Committee booklet available prior to each Town Meeting.

The Advisory Committee also oversees the transfer of funds from the Town's Reserve Fund (\$90,000.00 annually). Such transfers are for extraordinary and unforeseen expenses incurred by the Town and can be executed without calling a special Town Meeting.

Members of the Advisory Committee serve as liaisons to the Board of Selectmen, the School Committee, the Planning Board, the Capital Planning Committee, the Community Preservation Committee, the Financial Forecasting Committee, the Council on Aging, the Street Acceptance Committee and the Waterways Commission.

This year we welcomed three new members, Lisa Fenton, Paul Lemieux, and Kevin Sparks, to the committee. Each brings skills that have already served the Town well. David Friedman and Al Bangert both left the committee after years of significant service and hard work, for which we thank them. Special gratitude is offered to Scott Roberts who was a member of the committee for seven years, serving two terms as Chairman. His thoughtfulness and dedication are missed by all.

Respectfully Submitted,

Wendy M. Ballinger, *Chairman*

Membership:

Tony Vegnani, *Vice Chairman*

Joseph Armstrong

Constantine Constantinides

Kathleen Donahue

Lisa H. Fenton

David Grace

Paul Lemieux

Kevin Sparks

FINANCIAL REPORTS

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

1

Submitted herewith is the annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2005. This report includes the following:

GENERAL FUND

Summary of Historical Financial Data

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance
3. Report of Appropriations and Expenditures
4. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance
Actual vs. Budget

SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

CAPITAL PROJECT FUNDS

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance

WIDOW'S WALK GOLF COURSE

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Retained
Earnings
3. Statement of Cash Flow

TRANSFER STATION ENTERPRISE FUND

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Retained
Earnings
3. Statement of Cash Flow

SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Retained
Earnings
3. Statement of Cash Flow

WATER ENTERPRISE FUND

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Retained Earnings
3. Statement of Cash Flow

WATERWAYS ENTERPRISE FUND

1. Balance Sheet (Combined)
2. Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Retained Earnings
3. Statement of Cash Flow

TRUST FUNDS

Combined Statement of Changes in Fund Balance

GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT GROUP OF ACCOUNTS

Statement of General Long-Term Debt
Debt Authorized and Unissued

Respectfully Submitted,

Mary J. Gallagher
Town Accountant

SUMMARY OF HISTORICAL FINANCIAL DATA

TAX RATE		TOWN DEBT	
2001	14.70	6/30/01	23,451,976
2002	15.31	6/30/02	21,557,615
2003	9.38	6/30/03	18,946,501
2004	10.00	6/30/04	24,622,144
2005	9.48	6/30/05	34,648,694

FREE CASH		OUTSTANDING TAXES	
7/1/01	972,405	6/30/01	1,196,301
7/1/02	824,415	6/30/02	1,133,770
7/1/03	1,399,184	6/30/03	1,102,614
7/1/04	725,976	6/30/04	1,091,426
7/1/05	1,063,518	6/30/05	900,557

LOCAL RECEIPTS		BUDGET BALANCES CLOSED OUT	
FY 2001	4,019,202	6/30/01	339,384
FY 2002	3,933,256	6/30/02	347,326
FY 2003	4,432,898	6/30/03	307,979
FY 2004	4,343,989	6/30/04	452,240
FY 2005	4,823,506	6/30/05	(105,283)

STATE AID (CHERRY SHEET)	
FY 2001	6,529,361
FY 2002	6,554,575
FY 2003	6,328,061
FY 2004	5,300,678
FY 2005	5,364,887

TOWN OF SCITUATE

COMBINING BALANCE SHEET

ALL FUND TYPES AND ACCOUNT GROUPS

JUNE 30, 2005

	Governmental Funds				Proprietary Funds		Fiduciary Fund	Account Groups			(Memorandum Only)	
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Golf, TransSt, Sewer, Water & Waterways	Agency and Trust	General Fixed Assets	Long-Term Debt	6/30/05		6/30/04		
								Total		Total		
ASSETS												
Cash	\$4,911,531	\$3,766,334	\$1,416,248	\$5,078,542	\$10,623,366			\$25,796,021		\$24,511,026		
Petty Cash	875	100		1,350				2,325		2,325		
Deposit for ambulance billing service	1,000							1,000		1,000		
Merchandise inventory				65,794				65,794		51,921		
Property, buildings, and equipment				63,898,342		75,382,358		139,280,700		129,117,292		
Accumulated depreciation				(19,140,657)		(16,284,205)		(35,424,862)		(31,547,241)		
Receivables:												
Real and personal property taxes	900,557							900,557		16,745,485		
Provision for abatements and exemptions	(443,515)							(443,515)		(275,322)		
Tax deferrals	246,749	2,545						249,294		205,576		
Tax liens	297,465			17,256				314,721		327,300		
Taxes in litigation								-		2,456		
Tax foreclosures	156,436							156,436		143,303		
Motor vehicle excise	479,908							479,908		571,269		
Boat excise	109,224							109,224		106,103		
User charges				170,659				170,659		191,429		
Liens added to taxes				23,887				23,887		29,523		

Apportioned assessments not yet due	67,782	47,290		115,072	134,592
Special assessments				-	-
Departmental			114,480	114,480	46,361
Community preservation surcharge		18,672		18,672	371,832
Reserve for uncollectible receivables			(41,142)	(41,142)	(46,865)
Due from other funds			15,157	15,157	60,502
Due from other governments		92,028	206,433	2,338,162	5,574,490
Construction in progress			6,682,501	6,682,501	3,924,876
Amount to be provided					
bonds payable				3,026,898	940,042

TOTAL ASSETS	\$6,728,012	\$3,926,969	\$1,622,681	\$58,796,233	\$10,753,003	\$59,098,153	\$3,026,898	\$143,951,949	\$151,189,275
--------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	-------------	---------------	---------------

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

Liabilities:									
Warrants payable	\$451,670	\$98,668		\$286,484	\$597			\$837,419	\$2,004,459
Contracts payable-retainage			78,279	223,887				302,166	222,378
Payroll deductions	522,738							522,738	802,253
Due to other funds	15,157							15,157	
Other liabilities	16,890			2,439				754,415	606,164
Deferred revenue:									
Property taxes	740,083							740,083	16,701,608
Tax deferrals	246,749							246,749	
Tax liens	297,465							300,010	
Liens								-	312,413
Tax foreclosures	137,993							137,993	143,303

	Governmental Funds				Proprietary Funds		Fiduciary Fund		Account Groups			(Memorandum Only)	
	General	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Golf, TransSt, Sewer, Water & Waterways	General Fixed Assets	Long-Term Debt	Total	6/30/05	6/30/04				
Excise	589,132							589,132	677,372				
Special assessments	67,782	47,290						115,072	134,592				
Intergovernmental								-	-				
Community preservation surcharge		25,117						25,117	372,334				
Departmental and other				109,996			114,480	224,476	192,994				
Due to commonwealth							801	-	862				
Due to other funds								-	60,502				
Obligations under capital leases				74,701				74,701	126,502				
Bond and state anticipation notes payable			60,000	16,956,319				17,016,319	35,238,000				
Bonds payable				31,621,796				34,648,694	24,622,114				
Fund Equity:													
Net assets unrestricted					59,098,153			59,098,153	56,435,821				
Contributed capital				1,238,956				1,238,956	1,238,956				
Unreserved retained earnings				22,615,330				22,615,330	23,807,464				
Reserve for:													
Encumbrances	721,604							721,604	257,864				
Continuing appropriations	804,906	447,752		2,413,815				3,666,473	(28,942,658)				
Expenditures	500,000			190,000				690,000	1,572,000				
Open space								-	-				
Historic resources		6,500						6,500	-				
Community housing		391,570						391,570	269,570				
Petty cash	875			100				975	975				
Revenue deficits				(59,979)				(59,979)	(151,306)				
Debt exclusion	448,510			12,406				460,916	844,280				

Federal & state grants	-								498,210
Res'd for appropriation	-								-
Special revenue	-								1,607,130
Trust funds		9,902,039							10,432,463
Depreciation			66,302						56,302
Unreserved:									
Undesignated	1,618,905	2,847,527	(15,411,917)					(10,945,485)	1,044,354
Snow & ice deficit	(447,100)							(447,100)	-
Medicare tax deficit								-	-
Unprovided abatements/ exemptions	(5,347)							(5,347)	-
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY	\$6,728,012	\$3,926,969	\$1,622,681	\$58,796,233	\$10,753,003	\$59,098,153	\$3,026,898	\$143,951,949	\$151,189,275

TOWN OF SCITUATE
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
PROPRIETARY FUND TYPES
JUNE 30, 2005

Schedules WW-1
TS-1
SE-1
WE-1
W-1

	Widow's Walk	Transfer Station	Proprietary Funds			(Memo Only)	
			Sewer	Water	Waterways	Total 6/30/05	Total 6/30/04
ASSETS							
Cash	\$249,816	\$597,474	\$2,133,226	\$826,005	\$1,272,021	\$5,078,542	\$3,245,081
Petty Cash	1,250				100	1,350	1,350
Merchandise inventory	65,794					65,794	51,921
Property, buildings, and equipment	5,658,843	2,634,407	28,181,173	20,088,773	7,335,146	63,898,342	58,719,292
Accumulated depreciation	(2,111,929)	(758,117)	(6,429,274)	(8,147,361)	(1,693,976)	(19,140,657)	(17,585,062)
Receivables:							
Tax liens			6,967	10,289		17,256	16,626
Taxes in litigation						-	716
User charges			73,647	97,012		170,659	191,429
Liens added to taxes			7,746	16,141		23,887	29,523
Reserve for uncollectible receivables			(14,713)	(26,429)		(41,142)	(46,865)
Due from other governments			2,039,701			2,039,701	5,248,143
Construction in progress			6,177,394	410,503	94,604	6,682,501	3,924,876
TOTAL ASSETS	\$3,863,774	\$2,473,764	\$32,175,867	\$13,274,933	\$7,007,895	\$58,796,233	\$53,797,030

LIABILITIES AND FUND EQUITY

Liabilities:

Warrants payable	\$4,058	\$110,389	\$49,017	\$65,731	\$57,289	\$286,484	\$290,715
Contracts payable-retainage			223,887			223,887	182,184
Other liabilities	2,439					2,439	2,525
Deferred revenue	109,996					109,996	98,789
Due to commonwealth						-	-
Due to other funds						-	47,844
Obligations under capital leases	74,701					74,701	126,502
Bond and state anticipation notes payable						-	3,123,000
Bonds payable	3,755,000	746,000	20,518,796	2,427,000	4,175,000	31,621,796	23,682,072

Fund Equity:

Contributed capital				1,238,956		1,238,956	1,238,956
Unreserved retained earnings	(56,142)	1,610,425	9,815,252	9,089,744	2,156,051	22,615,330	23,807,464
Reserve for:							
Encumbrances						-	-
Continuing appropriations		6,950	1,590,210	428,502	388,153	2,413,815	901,883
Expenditures				25,000	165,000	190,000	390,000
Petty cash						100	100
Revenue deficits	(26,278)		(33,701)			(59,979)	(151,306)
Debt exclusion			12,406			12,406	-
Federal & state grants						-	-
Depreciation					66,302	66,302	56,302

TOTAL LIABILITIES AND

FUND EQUITY

\$3,863,774	\$2,473,764	\$32,175,867	\$13,274,933	\$7,007,895	\$58,796,233	\$53,797,030
-------------	-------------	--------------	--------------	-------------	--------------	--------------

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND
CHANGES
IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2005**

Property Taxes

Real Estate	31,410,569.51	
Personal	239,588.50	
Tax Liens Redeemed	134,574.17	
Tax Foreclosures	23,753.57	
Taxes in Litigation	1,739.79	
Tax Deferrals Collected	12,399.61	
Payments in Lieu of Taxes	12,096.72	\$31,834,721.87

Motor and Boat Excise

Motor Vehicle Excise	2,370,414.00	
Boat Excise	38,052.46	2,408,466.46

Penalties and Interest

Property Taxes	171,828.15	
Motor Vehicle Excise	75,307.76	
Tax Liens	21,875.76	
Other	25,000.21	294,011.88

Fees

Assessors:		
Other	3,610.87	
Town Administrator:		
Photocopies	100.70	
Treasurer/Collector:		
Municipal Lien Certificates	22,950.00	
Town Clerk:		
Street Listings	3,040.00	
By-law and Zoning Maps	2,480.20	
Certified Copies	12,155.00	
Other	3,495.95	
Conservation:		
Hearings	52,060.95	
Zoning Board of Appeals:		
Hearings	2,800.00	
Planning Board:		
Hearings	1,600.00	
Police:		
Photocopies	975.00	
Administrative Fees	25,792.67	
Fire:		
Other	16,375.40	
Building Inspector:		
Certificates of Inspection	290.00	
Board of Health:		
Percolation Tests	4,990.00	152,716.74

State Revenue

Abatements to Veterans, Surviving Spouses, Elderly	42,179.00	
Veterans' Benefits	480.00	
Other State Revenue	109,291.00	
Lottery, Beano, and Charity	1,231,872.00	
School Aid Chapter 70	3,051,265.00	
Additional Assistance	875,037.00	
Charter School Reimbursement	77,176.00	
State Owed Land	67.00	
State-Non-Contr Pensions Reim	17,335.18	
Police Career Incentive	86,811.07	5,491,513.25

Licenses and Permits

Selectmen:		
Alcoholic Beverages	30,150.00	
Other	5,950.50	
Town Administrator:		
Beach Stickers	103,457.00	
Town Clerk:		
Marriage Licenses	1,380.00	
Dog Licenses	18,215.00	
Clam & Mussel Permits	2,540.00	
Raffles & Bazaars	80.00	
Pole Locations	562.94	
Other	375.00	
Police:		
Pistol Permits/Other	3,237.50	
Inspections:		
Gas & Plumbing Permits	34,135.00	
Wire Permits	33,210.00	
Building Permits	378,894.25	
Certificate of Occupancy	1,625.00	
Copies	348.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures:		
Other	5,360.00	
Board of Health:		
Sewerage Permits	28,470.00	
Rubbish Removal Permits	400.00	
Swimming Pools	50.00	
Installers Permits	6,950.00	
Food Service Permits	15,678.00	
Other	7,196.00	678,264.19

Departmental and Other Revenue

Special Assessments	18,858.63
Animal Shelter	14,033.00
Ambulance	543,333.41
Rent	136,312.09
Treasurer/Collector:	
Other	1,826.86

School:			
Medicaid reimbursements	97,714.71		
Pupil transportation fees	80,042.50		
Other	523.22		
DPW:			
Other	5,145.71		
Reimb from medicaid for flue shots	6,983.93		
Recovery of legal fees	2,164.79		
Restitution	774.56		
Reimb of Health/Retirement Costs	63,921.05		
Reimbursement for police training	2,550.00		
Prior Year Appropriation Returns	24,956.06		
Other Miscellaneous Revenue	3,175.83	1,002,316.35	
Fines and Forfeits			
Court	5,350.89		
Parking Fines	39,202.06		
Moving Violation Fines	14,665.00		
Library	20,887.27		
Motor Vehicle Excise			
Clearing Account	16,360.00	96,465.22	
Investment Income			
Earnings on Investments	191,264.68	191,264.68	\$42,149,740.64
Expenditures (see schedule GF-3)			42,185,776.31
Excess(deficiency) of revenues over expenditures			(36,035.67)
Other Financing Sources(Uses)			
Transfer from Enterprise Funds	200,993.00		
Transfer from Stabilization Fund	295,000.00		
Transfer from Trust Funds	77.30		
Transfer from Animal Shelter	8,000.00		
Transfer from MBTA Ombudsman Trust	5,952.00		
Premium on Sale of Notes Payable	60,386.79		
Transfer to Stabilization Fund	(22,257.88)		
Transfer to Conservation Funds	(5,500.00)		
Transfer to Enterprise Funds	(898,172.00)	(355,520.79)	(355,520.79)
Excess(deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses			<u>(391,556.46)</u>
 Fund Balance July 1, 2004			 4,033,909.24
 Fund Balance June 30, 2005			 <u><u>\$3,642,352.78</u></u>

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
GENERAL FUND
REPORT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
FISCAL YEAR 2005**

Schedules GF-3

Department	Carry Over FY 04	Appropriation	Transfer In	Available Funds	Transfer Out	Expended	Carry Forward to New Year	Closed to Revenue
SELECTMEN								
Personal Services	\$1,129.68	\$44,554.00	\$1,399.77	\$47,083.45		\$47,083.45		
Purchase of Services		19,650.00		19,650.00		18,190.17		1,459.83
Legal Services/Litigation	113,936.65	230,000.00		343,936.65		233,787.51	25,000.00	85,149.14
Materials & Supplies		1,500.00	343.70	1,843.70		1,843.70		
Article 18/01 Athletic Fields Engineer	1,397.36			1,397.36				1,397.36
Article 16/02 Ballfields	19,700.00			19,700.00		1,400.00	18,300.00	
Article 18/00 MBTA Legal Expenses	18,513.98			18,513.98		4,721.34	13,792.64	
Article 23/99 Land Acquisition	154,677.67	295,704.00	1,743.47	452,125.14		307,026.17	57,092.64	88,006.33
TOWN ADMINISTRATOR								
Personal Services	732.22	135,929.00	8,389.97	145,051.19		144,318.97		732.22
Purchase of Services		9,800.00		9,800.00		8,955.68		844.32
Labor Counsel	10,380.00	20,000.00		30,380.00		27,950.00		2,430.00
Materials & Supplies		1,200.00		1,200.00		1,005.90		194.10
Salary Adjustments		20,000.00		20,000.00	16,811.74			3,188.26
Article 3/STM 3/13 Altern. Sewer Options	20,000.00			20,000.00		19,200.00	800.00	
Article 15/03-Collective bargaining	205,000.00			205,000.00	205,000.00			
Article 15/04-Collective bargaining		175,000.00		175,000.00	152,894.30		22,105.70	
Article 15/02-Collective bargaining	32,689.22			32,689.22	32,689.22			
	268,801.44	361,929.00	8,389.97	639,120.41	407,395.26	201,430.55	22,905.70	7,388.90

Department	Carry Over FY 04	Appropriation	Transfer In	Available Funds	Transfer Out	Expended	Carry Forward to New Year	Closed to Revenue
ADVISORY BOARD								
Personal Services		1,885.00		1,885.00	416.11	1,000.50		468.39
Purchase of Services		3,950.00	416.11	4,366.11		4,366.11		
Materials & Supplies		50.00		50.00				50.00
		5,885.00	416.11	6,301.11	416.11	5,366.61		518.39
RESERVE FUND TRANSFERS		90,000.00		90,000.00				
TOWN ACCOUNTANT								
Personal Services		128,100.00	3,015.18	131,115.18		131,115.18		
Purchase of Services	1,715.00	9,665.00		11,380.00		10,079.86	100.00	1,200.14
Materials & Supplies	147.66	2,100.00		2,247.66		1,319.91	850.00	77.75
Article 3 STM 10/99 Accting system	11,972.44			11,972.44		269.31	11,703.13	
	13,835.10	139,865.00	3,015.18	156,715.28		142,784.26	12,653.13	1,277.89
ASSESSORS								
Personal Services		139,229.00		139,229.00		137,602.56		1,626.44
Purchase of Services	112.70	61,200.00	9,900.00	71,212.70		20,157.49	49,944.25	1,110.96
Materials & Supplies		1,200.00		1,200.00		913.30		286.70
Article 16/01Revaluation	1,384.25			1,384.25		1,384.25		
	1,496.95	201,629.00	9,900.00	213,025.95		160,057.60	49,944.25	3,024.10
TREASURER/COLLECTOR								
Personal Services		215,104.00		215,104.00	5,000.00	208,653.89		1,450.11
Purchase of Services		52,650.00	5,000.00	57,650.00		57,546.57		103.43
Materials & Supplies		9,270.00		9,270.00		8,458.01	805.58	6.41
Article 3 STM 3/05 Senior tax program		10,000.00		10,000.00			10,000.00	
		287,024.00	5,000.00	292,024.00	5,000.00	274,658.47	10,805.58	1,559.95

ADMINISTRATION

Personal Services	10,908.00	10,908.00	9,110.38	1,797.62
Purchase of Services	17,324.98	88,300.00	106,993.80	7,767.18
Materials & Supplies		4,200.00	3,866.55	299.25
Article 4.b/00 Information Technology	46,088.92	46,088.92	22,126.29	34.20
	63,413.90	103,408.00	142,097.02	23,962.63
		9,136.00	23,996.83	9,864.05

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURE

	25,500.00	25,500.00	14,795.42	6,001.68	4,702.90
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	----------	----------

TOWN CLERK

Personal Services	210.00	111,458.00	822.58	112,490.58	
Purchase of Services	590.00	27,055.00	27,645.00	21,588.97	50.00
Material & Supplies	307.31	3,000.00	3,307.31	2,604.77	259.98
	1,107.31	141,513.00	822.58	136,684.32	309.98
					6,448.59

CONSERVATION

Personal Services		84,225.00	3,244.14	87,469.14	
Purchase of Services	1,000.00	6,650.00	7,650.00	3,199.59	4,095.91
Material & Supplies		1,500.00	1,500.00	1,493.63	6.37
	1,000.00	92,375.00	3,244.14	92,162.36	4,102.28

PLANNING BOARD

Personal Services		85,916.00	1,611.21	87,527.21	
Purchase of Services	4,692.50	9,350.00	14,042.50	6,054.37	1,065.23
Material & Supplies		1,000.00	1,000.00	953.80	3.31
Article 4.e/98-Master plan	6,750.00		6,750.00	6,750.00	
Article 4.j/99-Subdivision rules	10,745.08		10,745.08	10,745.08	
	22,187.58	96,266.00	1,611.21	94,535.38	1,068.54
				24,460.87	

Department	Carry Over FY 04	Appropriation	Transfer In	Available Funds	Transfer Out	Expended	Carry Forward to New Year	Closed to Revenue
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS								
Personal Services		10,858.00		10,858.00		10,749.76		108.24
Purchase of Services		1,300.00		1,300.00		969.84		330.16
Materials & Supplies		1,000.00		1,000.00		632.15		367.85
		13,158.00		13,158.00		12,351.75		806.25
INSURANCE-PROPERTY		348,000.00	2,464.34	350,464.34		350,464.34		
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	526,519.95	2,202,256.00	45,743.00	2,774,518.95	502,811.37	1,934,414.25	208,525.16	128,768.17
POLICE								
Personal Services		2,369,142.00	98,929.33	2,468,071.33		2,468,071.33		
Purchase of Services	205.07	88,600.00		88,805.07		87,080.95		1,724.12
Material & Supplies	60.00	74,295.00	23,000.00	97,355.00		93,790.93	150.00	3,414.07
Capital		80,100.00		80,100.00		61,246.90	18,853.10	
Article 4.d/02-Heating system	118,314.70			118,314.70		118,314.70		
	118,579.77	2,612,137.00	121,929.33	2,852,646.10		2,828,504.81	19,003.10	5,138.19
FIRE								
Personal Services		3,128,469.00	267,711.18	3,396,180.18		3,396,180.18		
Purchase of Services	695.00	84,200.00		84,895.00		84,389.29		505.71
Materials & Supplies	952.04	172,500.00	33,674.00	207,126.04		207,048.38		77.66
Capital		51,000.00		51,000.00		50,982.70		17.30
Article 5/STM 6/21Headquarter alterations	75,000.00			75,000.00		9,105.22	65,894.78	
Article 4.10/04-Exhaust recovery system		60,000.00		60,000.00		60,000.00		
Article 1 3/05 STM-Dive boat	76,647.04	20,000.00		20,000.00		20,000.00		
		3,516,169.00	301,385.18	3,894,201.22		3,827,705.77	65,894.78	600.67

INSPECTIONS

Personal Services	150,214.00	150,214.00	144,912.98	5,301.02
Purchase of Services	15,500.00	16,811.90	12,206.46	4,605.44
Materials & Supplies	5,000.00	5,000.00	2,620.06	2,379.94
	170,714.00	172,025.90	159,739.50	12,286.40

ANIMAL SHELTER

Personal Services	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,311.37	188.63
Purchase of Services	10,300.00	10,300.00	9,278.64	1,021.36
Materials & Supplies	3,700.00	3,700.00	3,510.84	189.16
	26,500.00	26,500.00	25,100.85	1,399.15

SHELLFISH

Personal Services	11,218.00	11,218.00	10,005.60	1,212.40
Purchase of Services	715.00	715.00	678.67	36.33
Materials & Supplies	400.00	400.00	300.00	100.00
	12,333.00	12,333.00	10,984.27	1,248.73

TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY

	196,538.71	6,337,853.00	423,314.51	6,957,706.22	6,852,035.20	84,997.88	20,673.14
--	------------	--------------	------------	--------------	--------------	-----------	-----------

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Personal Services	2,397.00	17,811,367.00	17,813,764.00	18,147,829.07	42,317.77	(376,382.84)
Purchase of Services	36,759.79	3,398,849.00	3,435,608.79	2,714,844.59	423,849.54	296,914.66
Materials & Supplies	16,630.70	1,297,093.00	1,313,723.70	1,161,075.62	68,751.74	83,896.34
Capital		106,350.00	106,350.00	76,412.17	33,088.54	(3,150.71)
Article 4.e/01-School facility study	4,700.30		4,700.30	870.00	3,830.30	
Article 4.2/04-School zone signals		48,000.00	48,000.00	34,027.50	13,972.50	
Article 4.5/04-Gates school tennis courts		75,000.00	75,000.00	18,500.00	56,500.00	
Article 4.7/04-School vehicles		245,000.00	245,000.00	212,476.78	32,523.22	
	60,487.79	22,981,659.00	23,042,146.79	22,366,035.73	674,833.61	1,277.45

Department	Carry Over FY 04	Appropriation	Transfer In	Available Funds	Transfer Out	Expended	Carry Forward to New Year	Closed to Revenue
SHORE SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL ASSESSMENT		469,144.00		469,144.00	4,136.00	465,008.00		
TOTAL SCHOOLS	60,487.79	23,450,803.00	23,511,290.79	4,136.00	22,831,043.73		674,833.61	1,277.45
PUBLIC WORKS								
Personal Services		1,323,980.00			40,140.76	1,263,635.22		20,204.02
Purchase of Services	21,895.00	444,500.00	3,346.13	469,741.13		447,922.14	21,818.99	
Materials & Supplies	8,999.00	236,950.00		245,949.00		244,756.93		1,192.07
Capital		9,200.00		9,200.00		7,546.14		1,653.86
Article 4.m/02-Sea St bridge	143.50			143.50				143.50
Article 24/02-Humarock engineering	2,363.43			2,363.43				2,363.43
Article 4.n/02-Spill management plan	30,000.00			30,000.00			30,000.00	
Article 4.3/04- Vehicle wash facility		170,000.00		170,000.00		13,432.50	156,567.50	
Article 4.4/04-Old Oaken Bucket drainage		140,000.00		140,000.00			140,000.00	
Article 4.8/04-Highway pick-up truck		32,000.00		32,000.00		32,000.00		
Article 4.8/04-Public grounds pick-up truck		32,000.00		32,000.00		29,572.00		2,428.00
Article 4.b-96 Engineering Sea St bridge	17,095.00			17,095.00		1,500.00	15,595.00	
Article 15-96 Lightship Lane	13,600.00			13,600.00			13,600.00	
Article 4.o/98-Town hall basement conversion	100,000.00			100,000.00		6,228.19	93,771.81	
Article 4.e/99-Town ballfields	3,631.65			3,631.65			3,631.65	
	197,727.58	2,388,630.00	3,346.13	2,589,703.71	40,140.76	2,046,593.12	474,984.95	27,984.88
SNOW & ICE CONTROL								
Personal Services		46,000.00		46,000.00		77,655.93		(31,655.93)
Purchase of Services		188,400.00		188,400.00		421,974.35		(233,574.35)
Materials & Supplies		84,200.00		84,200.00		269,323.58		(185,123.58)
Capital		18,000.00		18,000.00		14,745.80		3,254.20
		336,600.00		336,600.00		783,699.66		(447,099.66)

STREET LIGHTS & BEACONS									
Purchase of Services	160,000.00				160,000.00		159,163.03		836.97
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS	197,727.58	2,885,230.00	3,346.13	3,086,303.71	40,140.76	2,989,455.81	474,984.95		(418,277.81)
BOARD OF HEALTH									
Personal Services	135,160.00		1,436.19	136,596.19		136,596.19			
Purchase of Services	37,850.00			37,850.00		22,952.11	6,450.00		8,447.89
Materials & Supplies	2,949.00			8,299.00		2,451.34			5,847.66
	2,949.00	178,360.00	1,436.19	182,745.19		161,999.64	6,450.00		14,295.55
COUNCIL ON AGING									
Personal Services	154,365.00			154,365.00		154,352.19			12.81
Purchase of Services	1,150.00			24,850.00		20,203.78	2,890.01		1,756.21
Materials & Supplies		5,600.00		5,600.00		5,068.47	472.98		58.55
Article 4.i/01 Senior center design	62,178.73			62,178.73		10,998.12	51,180.61		
Article 21/02 Paratransit	17,526.12		1,158.33	18,684.45		18,684.45			
	80,854.85	183,665.00	1,158.33	265,678.18		209,307.01	54,543.60		1,827.57
VETERANS SERVICES									
Personal Services	13,898.00		1,520.62	15,418.62		15,418.62			
Purchase of Services	21,475.00			21,475.00		4,074.63			17,400.37
Materials & Supplies	1,550.00			1,550.00		764.00			786.00
	36,923.00		1,520.62	38,443.62		20,257.25			18,186.37
COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES									
Personal Services	2,071.00			2,071.00					2,071.00
Purchase of Services	1,250.00			1,250.00		33.15			1,216.85
Materials & Supplies	1,750.00			1,750.00		900.00			850.00
	5,071.00			5,071.00		933.15			4,137.85
TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES	83,803.85	404,019.00	4,115.14	491,937.99		392,497.05	60,993.60		38,447.34

Department	Carry Over FY 04	Appropriation	Transfer In	Available Funds	Transfer Out	Expended	Carry Forward to New Year	Closed to Revenue
LIBRARY								
Personal Services		459,071.00	5,565.09	464,636.09		464,636.09		
Purchase of Services	2,419.00	76,950.00		79,369.00		76,777.07	2,281.93	310.00
Materials & Supplies		74,250.00		74,250.00		74,249.06		0.94
Capital	763.17			763.17		763.17		
	3,182.17	610,271.00	5,565.09	619,018.26		616,425.39	2,281.93	310.94
RECREATION								
Personal Services		177,687.00		177,687.00		174,218.71		3,468.29
Purchase of Services		2,655.00		2,655.00		2,176.13		478.87
Materials & Supplies		4,900.00	241.69	5,141.69		5,141.69		
		185,242.00	241.69	185,483.69		181,536.53		3,947.16
BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION								
Purchase of Services	5,700.00	13,050.00		18,750.00		13,050.00	5,700.00	
HISTORICAL SOCIETY								
Purchase of Services		28,000.00		28,000.00		27,653.69		346.31
Article 4.j/02-Lawson tower	7,580.00			7,580.00		620.00	6,960.00	
Artilcee 4.g/00-Lawson tower	3,161.65			3,161.65		441.65	2,720.00	
	10,741.65	28,000.00		38,741.65		28,715.34	9,680.00	346.31
TOTAL RECREATION & RESOURCES	19,623.82	836,563.00	5,806.78	861,993.60		839,727.26	17,661.93	4,604.41
DEBT AND INTEREST								
Principal on Long-term Debt		209,144.00		209,144.00		193,629.06		15,514.94
Interest on Long-term Debt		12,129.00		12,129.00		24,974.59		(12,845.59)
Interest on Short-term Debt	630,283.00	394,067.00	1,024,350.00	19,000.00		562,584.00	393,273.00	49,493.00
Certification of Notes		20,000.00		20,000.00		1,956.39		18,043.61
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	630,283.00	635,340.00	1,265,623.00	19,000.00		783,144.04	393,273.00	70,205.96

NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS	116,661.00	116,661.00	3,500.00	104,978.40	8,182.60
PLYMOUTH COUNTY RETIREMENT	1,698,327.00	1,698,327.00		1,668,171.56	30,155.44
WORKERS COMPENSATION	80,000.00	80,000.00		80,000.00	
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE	2,699.00	39,000.00	10,000.00	47,185.96	4,513.04
CONTRIBUTORY GROUP INSURANCE		2,837,000.00		2,837,000.00	
MEDICARE		237,000.00	77,262.57	314,262.57	
TOTAL EMPLOYEE BENEFITS	2,699.00	5,007,988.00	87,262.57	5,051,598.49	38,338.04
STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS					
County Tax		65,234.00	65,234.00	65,233.48	0.52
Charter School		222,859.00	222,859.00	216,783.00	6,076.00
Mosquito Control		49,097.00	49,097.00	50,314.00	(1,217.00)
Air Pollution Control		5,691.00	5,691.00	5,691.00	
Metro Area Planning Council		4,789.00	4,789.00	4,789.00	
RMV Non-Renewal Surcharge		13,460.00	13,460.00	7,640.00	5,820.00
Mass Bay Transit Authority		161,410.00	161,410.00	161,410.00	
TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS		522,540.00	522,540.00	511,860.48	10,679.52
	1,717,683.70	42,282,592.00	569,588.13	42,185,776.31	1,919,783.17
			569,588.13		(105,283.78)

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
ACTUAL VS. BUDGET
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2005**

	Budget*	Actual	Favorable (Unfavorable)
Revenues			
Real and personal property taxes	31,523,606.88	\$31,834,721.87	311,114.99
Motor & boat excise	2,213,593.00	2,408,466.46	194,873.46
Penalties and interest	275,222.00	294,011.88	18,789.88
Fees	159,483.00	152,716.74	(6,766.26)
Intergovernmental	5,386,320.00	5,491,513.25	105,193.25
Licenses and permits	577,569.00	678,264.19	100,695.19
Departmental and other revenue	735,604.00	1,002,316.35	266,712.35
Fines and forfeits	71,552.00	96,465.22	24,913.22
Investment income	107,371.00	191,264.68	83,893.68
Total Revenues	41,050,320.88	42,149,740.64	1,099,419.76
Expenditures			
General government	2,063,182.42	1,934,414.25	128,768.17
Public safety	6,872,708.34	6,852,035.20	20,673.14
Education	22,832,321.18	22,831,043.73	1,277.45
Public works	2,571,178.00	2,989,455.81	(418,277.81)
Human services	430,944.39	392,497.05	38,447.34
Culture and recreation	844,331.67	839,727.26	4,604.41
Pension and fringe benefits	5,089,936.53	5,051,598.49	38,338.04
State and county assessments	522,540.00	511,860.48	10,679.52
Debt service	853,350.00	783,144.04	70,205.96
Total Expenditures	42,080,492.53	42,185,776.31	(105,283.78)
Excess(deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(1,030,171.65)	(36,035.67)	994,135.98
Other Financing Sources (Uses)			
Premium on sale of notes	-	60,386.79	60,386.79
Operating transfers in (out) from other funds	(225,725.88)	(415,907.58)	(190,181.70)
Total Other Financing Uses	(225,725.88)	(355,520.79)	(129,794.91)
Excess(deficiency) of revenues and other financing sources over expenditures and other financing uses	(1,255,897.53)	(391,556.46)	864,341.07

Budget Balancing Items

Free cash appropriations	1,244,000.00
Premium reserved for debt exclusion	844,280.00
Carryforwards and encumbrances	
at Beginning of Year	1,087,400.70
Carryforwards and encumbrances	
at End of Year	(1,919,783.17)
Total Budget Items	<u>1,255,897.53</u>

Net Budget and Acutal	<u><u>-</u></u>
-----------------------	-----------------

Fund Balance July 1, 2004	4,033,909.24
---------------------------	--------------

Fund Balance June 30, 2005	<u><u>\$3,642,352.78</u></u>
----------------------------	------------------------------

* Budget includes the current year’s budget amounts, adjusted for encumbrances out-standing at the beginning and end of the period.

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
SPECIAL REVENUE FUNDS
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JUNE 30, 2005**

Department	Fund Balance July 1, 2004	Revenues	Expenditures	Fund Balance June 30, 2005
FUND 12				
School Lunch	\$104,069.35	\$691,764.87	\$714,600.80	\$81,233.42
FUND 14				
School Grants:				
Teacher Quality	\$12,842.61	\$50,859.00	\$37,402.99	\$26,298.62
Idea	64,295.73	560,357.00	605,892.05	18,760.68
Metco	20,438.30	316,700.00	319,010.03	18,128.27
SPED Corrective Action	-	12,000.00	660.00	11,340.00
SPED Program Improvement	-	16,737.00	5,503.03	11,233.97
Drug Free Schools	8,139.10	8,552.00	11,509.12	5,181.98
Title V	5,156.40	6,208.00	6,506.40	4,858.00
Academic Support	2,603.15	5,794.00	4,763.15	3,634.00
Service Learning Grant	-	5,000.00	1,982.54	3,017.46
Enhanced Ed. through Technology	902.00	1,655.00	902.00	1,655.00
Special Education	-	1,465.00		1,465.00
Community Partnership	4,221.52	32,240.00	36,148.98	312.54
Enrollment Aid	15,978.41		15,978.41	-
Early Childhood	5,228.56	19,953.00	25,181.56	-
Special Assistance Mentor	321.09		321.09	-
Summer Academic	-	1,600.00	1,600.00	-
Circuit Breaker	-	518,053.00	518,053.00	-
	<u>\$140,126.87</u>	<u>\$1,557,173.00</u>	<u>\$1,591,414.35</u>	<u>\$105,885.52</u>
FUND 15				
School Special Revenue:				
Non-resident Tuition	\$256,910.32	\$207,497.84	\$391,081.57	\$73,326.59
School Activity Fees	76,353.29	54,664.00	87,786.66	43,230.63
Summer Vocational	16,762.93	42,076.00	21,508.76	37,330.17
Lost Book Accounts	22,902.78	4,762.50	4,958.21	22,707.07
Early Childhood Tuition	16,328.05	59,728.84	61,143.43	14,913.46
Evening School	9,724.22	30,155.00	29,381.04	10,498.18
Gifts	13,220.35	26,248.42	29,124.16	10,344.61
Summer School	9,471.03	15,050.00	15,127.80	9,393.23
Above & Beyond Award	3,501.38	1,000.00	2,106.26	2,395.12
Summer School	1,546.00	3,962.50	3,923.00	1,585.50
School Athletics Revolving	1,393.57	850.00	890.77	1,352.80
Art Adoption	133.74	1,319.00	714.95	737.79
Alternative High School	480.46			480.46
Early Child Playground	1,708.55		1,450.00	258.55
Gates User Fees	14,633.90	4,400.00	18,983.90	50.00
After School Care	19,449.96	205,434.72	224,884.68	-

School Athletics Revolving	6,449.64	21,450.41	27,900.05	-
School Use	1,050.00	1,680.00	2,730.00	-
METCO Bus Pass	150.00		150.00	-
	<u>\$472,170.17</u>	<u>\$680,279.23</u>	<u>\$923,845.24</u>	<u>\$228,604.16</u>

FUND 21

Town Grants:

Jericho Rd Drainage	\$60,060.06	\$51,120.70	\$23,385.00	\$87,795.76
Seawall Grant #0101	145,241.53	100,000.00	216,825.84	28,415.69
Title V Septic Loans	21,853.22			21,853.22
Library State Aide	8,936.62	19,192.17	7,078.47	21,050.32
Council on Aging Grants	10,774.50	22,542.50	14,244.87	19,072.13
Commuter Boat Study	15,427.96			15,427.96
Septic Management Plan	7,514.14			7,514.14
Cultural Council	7,136.03	2,586.69	3,336.00	6,386.72
Bioterrorism Public Health Grant	-	6,690.12	823.29	5,866.83
Fire S.A.F.E. Grant	-	4,532.16		4,532.16
CZM Index Well	1,561.15			1,561.15
Driftway Access Grant	1,042.39		79.93	962.46
Watch your Car	675.00			675.00
Flood Mitigation-Elevation	114.08	91,945.00	91,945.00	114.08
Community Police	7,865.57		7,769.07	96.50
Police Safety Equipment Grant	80.59	2,980.00	2,980.00	80.59
Traffic Enforcement	651.94	5,605.68	6,189.08	68.54
Skin Cancer Mini Grant	56.00			56.00
COPS Fast Grant	41,856.00		41,856.00	-
Universal Hire	26,236.00		26,236.00	-
C.E.R.T. Grant	1,000.00		1,000.00	-
Domestic Violence Grant	-	31,364.30	31,364.30	-
FEMA Snow & Ice Reimbursement	-	147,051.29	147,051.29	-
Elections	-	1,152.00	1,152.00	-
Local Perparedness Grant	-	5,273.36	5,273.36	-
Fire Equipment Grant	-	31,000.00	31,000.00	-
Assistance to Firefighters Grant	-	162,920.00	162,920.00	-
	<u>\$358,082.78</u>	<u>\$685,955.97</u>	<u>\$822,509.50</u>	<u>\$221,529.25</u>

FUND 22

Town Special Revenue:

Workers' Compensation	\$443,294.89		\$18,220.43	\$425,074.46
Streetscape Fund(MBTA)	-	214,000.00 [1]	1,300.00	212,700.00
Recreation Revolving	147,004.19	283,291.64	257,587.68	172,708.15
Recreation Fund(MBTA)	-	40,000.00 [1]		40,000.00
Perc Witness Fees	39,773.80	56,275.69	58,126.50	37,922.99
Gifts	36,845.75			36,845.75
Library-Gifts	27,398.30	42,223.65	33,843.02	35,778.93
Conservation Fund	27,001.23	3,500.00 [2]	3,051.00	27,450.23
Insurance under \$20K	4,454.79	85,101.08	64,408.62	25,147.25
Planning Board Fees Revolving	15,590.10	11,295.36	5,348.93	21,536.53
Fire-Unmanned Ambulance	19,147.71	4,500.00	3,519.90	20,127.81
Neuter Dog Fund	6,872.47	1,900.00	900.00	7,872.47
SPD Drug Education Fund	13,023.44	7,000.00	12,159.66	7,863.78
Library-Lost Book Account	5,769.66	1,818.50	848.10	6,740.06
Council on Aging-Gifts	3,344.66	2,283.75	350.00	5,278.41
Seniors Programs Revolving	2,343.45	3,746.60	1,396.50	4,693.55

Fire-Gifts	1,323.70	125.00		1,448.70
No Place for Hate	1,100.00			1,100.00
MA Vietnam Veterans Gift Acct	485.00	1,600.00	985.10	1,099.90
Medical Transp. Grant(Harvard Pilgram)	-	500.00		500.00
	<u>\$794,773.14</u>	<u>\$759,161.27</u>	<u>\$462,045.44</u>	<u>\$1,091,888.97</u>

FUND 23				
Highway Improvements	<u>\$11,890.37</u>	<u>\$150,882.33</u>	<u>\$203,072.43</u>	<u>\$(40,299.73) [3]</u>

FUND 24				
Receipts Res'd for Appropriation				
Title V Septic Loan Repayment	\$45,807.21	\$7,086.27		\$52,893.48
Sale of Real Estate	-			-
	<u>\$45,807.21</u>	<u>\$7,086.27</u>		<u>\$52,893.48</u>

FUND 25				
Community Preservation Fund	<u>\$886,658.95</u>	<u>\$1,435,339.79</u>	<u>\$370,384.86</u>	<u>\$1,951,613.88</u>

- [1] Transfer from MBTA Trust Fund
- [2] Transfer from General Fund
- [3] State Aid Anticipation Note issued \$60,000

TOWN OF SCITUATE
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND
CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2005

1

	Balance Forward	Revenues	Expenditures	Balance
High School Renov/ New School	\$(31,007,368.16)	\$14,684,000.00 ^[3]	\$631,842.10	\$(16,955,210.26) ^[2]
School Buses	(207,485.00)	225,000.00 ^[1]	6,128.00	11,387.00
School Building Repairs	(1,485.00)	1,279,773.00 ^[1]	79,011.13	1,199,276.87
Pump Station & Sewer Lines	15,609.57			15,609.57
Fire Stations	152,764.79			152,764.79
Seawalls (Art 4-c, ATM02)	(164,056.32)	775,000.00 ^[1]	606,896.97	4,046.71
Stormwater Management	224,274.52		64,066.19	160,208.33
	<u>\$(30,987,745.60)</u>	<u>\$16,963,773.00</u>	<u>\$1,387,944.39</u>	<u>\$(15,411,916.99)</u>

[1] Bond Proceeds
[2] Bond Anticiaption Notes Outstanding of \$16,956,319
[3] State School Blding Assist. Grant

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES,
AND CHANGES IN RETAINED EARNINGS
WIDOW'S WALK GOLF COURSE
JUNE 30, 2005**

Operating revenue:	
User charges	\$1,087,551.74
Merchandise sales	122,883.33
Total operating revenues	<u>1,210,435.07</u>
Operating expenses:	
Cost of merchandise sold	66,921.98
Personal services	164,195.60
Purchase of services	554,880.77
Materials and supplies	16,681.68
Depreciation expense	292,235.11
Loss on disposal of asset	7,531.72
Total operating expenses	<u>1,102,446.86</u>
Operating income(loss)	107,988.21
Nonoperating revenues (expenses)	
Interest income	1,805.16
Lease income	27,200.00
Transfer from general fund for revenue deficit	146,380.00
Debt service - interest	(117,326.24)
Capital lease interest	(4,434.11)
Total nonoperating revenues(expenses)	<u>53,624.81</u>
Net income (loss)	161,613.02
Retained earnings-unreserved July 1, 2004	(145,497.79)
Change in reserve for revenue deficit	(120,101.51)
Prior year adjustment per DOR	47,844.00
Retained earnings-unreserved June 30, 2005	<u><u>\$(56,142.28)</u></u>

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
WIDOW'S WALK GOLF ENTERPRISE FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW
FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 2005**

1

Cash flow from operating activities:

Operating income(Loss)		\$107,988.21
Adjustments to reconcile net operating income to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation and amortization	292,235.11	
Increase in deferred revenue	11,206.62	
Decrease in warrants payable	(60,574.05)	
Decrease in sales tax payable	(85.62)	
Increase in merchandise inventory	<u>(13,872.90)</u>	
Total adjustments		<u>228,909.16</u>
Net cash provided by operating activities		<u>336,897.37</u>

Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:

Debt service payments	(307,326.24)	
Capital lease payments	(56,235.30)	
Capitalized expenditures, net of disposal	(78,072.53)	
Transfer from general fund	<u>146,380.00</u>	
Net cash used for capital and related financing activities		<u>(295,254.07)</u>

Cash flows from investing and other activities:

Interest earned on investments	1,805.16	
Lease income from restaurant	<u>27,200.00</u>	
Net cash from investing and other activities		<u>29,005.16</u>

Net cash increase for the year	<u>70,648.46</u>
Cash at beginning of year	<u>180,417.66</u>
Cash June 30, 2005	<u><u>\$251,066.12</u></u>

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES,
AND CHANGES IN RETAINED EARNINGS
TRANSFER STATION ENTERPRISE
JUNE 30, 2005**

Operating revenue:	
Transfer station stickers	\$351,111.03
Trash bags	326,770.43
Bulky waste & white goods	74,124.35
Recycling	16,156.93
Total operating revenues	<u>768,162.74</u>
Operating expenses:	
Personal services	201,143.35
Purchase of services	719,296.27
Materials and supplies	102,795.50
Depreciation expense	81,429.41
Total operating expenses	<u>1,104,664.53</u>
Operating income(loss)	(336,501.79)
Nonoperating revenues (expenses)	
Interest income	6,487.96
General fund subsidy	100,000.00
Debt service - interest	(11,189.22)
Total nonoperating revenues(expenses)	<u>95,298.74</u>
Net income (loss)	<u>\$(241,203.05)</u>
Retained earnings-unreserved July 1, 2004	<u>1,851,628.15</u>
Retained earnings-unreserved June 30, 2005	<u><u>\$1,610,425.10</u></u>

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
TRANSFER STATION ENTERPRISE FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW
FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 2005**

1

Cash flow from operating activities:

Operating income(loss)	(\$336,501.79)
------------------------	----------------

Adjustments to reconcile net operating income to net cash provided by operating activities:	
--	--

Depreciation and amortization	81,429.41	
Increase in warrants payable	5,091.03	
Total adjustments		86,520.44
Net cash provided by operating activities		(249,981.35)

Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:

Interest income	6,487.96	
General fund subsidy	100,000.00	
Bond proceeds	771,000.00	
Decrease in bond anticipation notes payable	(641,000.00)	
Construction of weigh station	(130,000.00)	
Debt service payments	(36,189.22)	
Net cash used for capital and related financing activities		70,298.74

Net cash decrease for the year	(179,682.61)
Cash at beginning of year	777,156.19
Cash June 30, 2005	\$597,473.58

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES
IN RETAINED EARNINGS
SEWER ENTERPRISE
JUNE 30, 2005**

Operating revenue:	
Sewer use charges	\$737,776.81
Sewer liens	105,706.06
Disposal fees	190,740.00
Sewer connection fees	60,060.00
Sewerage permits, other	1,955.30
Total operating revenues	<u>1,096,238.17</u>
Operating expenses:	
Personnel services	347,722.74
Purchase of services	466,808.87
Materials and supplies	103,541.85
Depreciation expense	567,142.39
Total operating expenses	<u>1,485,215.85</u>
Operating income(loss)	(388,977.68)
Nonoperating revenues (expenses)	
Interest income	-
Interest income	4,434.68
Transfer from general fund(debt exclusion)	651,792.00
MWPAT subsidy	671,047.92
Debt service - interest	(886,374.67)
Total nonoperating revenues(expenses)	<u>440,899.93</u>
Net income (loss)	51,922.25
- Change in reserve for continuing appropriations	(1,513,999.68)
- Change in reserve for debt exclusion	(12,406.00)
- Reserve for revenue deficit	33,701.09
- Change in reserve for expenditures	181,000.00
Net change in unreserved retained earnings for year	<u>(1,259,782.34)</u>
Retained earnings-unreserved July 1, 2004	<u>11,075,034.02</u>
Retained earnings-unreserved June 30, 2005	<u><u>9,815,251.68</u></u>

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW
FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 2005**

1

Cash Flow from operating activities:

Operating Income(Loss)	(\$388,977.68)
------------------------	----------------

Adjustments to reconcile net operating income to net cash provided by operating activities:	
--	--

Depreciation and amortization	567,142.39	
Increase in warrants payable	3,663.34	
Increase in accounts receivable	(4,563.96)	
Total adjustments		566,241.77
Net cash provided by operating activities		177,264.09

Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:

Interest income	4,434.68
MWPAT Subsidy	671,047.92
Transfer from general fund for debt exclusion	651,792.00
Bond proceeds	3,075,000.00
Increase in contract retainage payable	61,925.22
Decrease in amount due from state	3,208,441.50
Decrease in bond anticiaption notes	(1,374,000.00)
Debt service payments	(1,821,650.56)
Payments for sewer expansion	(2,901,624.93)

Net cash used for capital and related financing activities	
---	--

Net cash increase for the year	1,575,365.83
Cash at beginning of year	1,752,629.92
Cash June 30, 2004	380,596.15
	\$2,133,226.07

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
STATEMENT OF REVENUES,
EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN RETAINED EARNINGS
WATER ENTERPRISE
JUNE 30, 2005**

Operating revenue:	
Water use charges	\$1,742,747.04
Water liens	222,482.77
Installation and service fees	229,000.00
Miscellaneous	7,753.29
Total operating revenues	<u>2,201,983.10</u>
Operating expenses:	
Personnel services	598,168.25
Purchase of services	493,634.94
Materials and supplies	221,423.15
Intergovernmental assessment	223,686.20
Depreciation expense	401,940.88
Total operating expenses	<u>1,938,853.42</u>
Operating income(loss)	263,129.68
Nonoperating revenues (expenses)	
Interest income	5,629.78
Debt service - interest	(78,153.76)
Total nonoperating revenues(expenses)	<u>(72,523.98)</u>
Net income (loss)	190,605.70
- Change in reserve for expenditures	82,000.00
- Change in reserve for continuing appropriations	(147,642.15)
- Change in reserve for revenue deficit	(4,926.00)
Net change in unreserved retained earnings for year	<u>120,037.55</u>
Retained earnings-unreserved July 1, 2004	8,969,706.15
Retained earnings-unreserved June 30, 2004	<u><u>\$9,089,743.70</u></u>

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
WATER ENTERPRISE FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW
FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED JUNE 30, 2005**

1

Cash Flow from operating activities:

Operating Income(Loss)		\$263,129.68
Adjustments to reconcile net operating income to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation and amortization	401,940.88	
Increase in warrants payable	28,145.94	
Decrease in Accounts Receivable	<u>25,333.28</u>	
Total adjustments		<u>455,420.10</u>
Net cash provided by operating activities		<u>718,549.78</u>

Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:

Interest income	5,629.78	
Bond proceeds	1,735,000.00	
Decrease in contract retainage payable	(20,221.70)	
Capitalized expenditures	(473,817.55)	
Debt service payments	(720,153.76)	
Decrease in bond anticipation notes	<u>(1,108,000.00)</u>	
Net cash used for capital and related financing activities		<u>(581,563.23)</u>

Net cash increase for the year	<u>136,986.55</u>
Cash at beginning of year	<u>689,018.88</u>
Cash June 30, 2005	<u><u>\$826,005.43</u></u>

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
WATERWAYS ENTERPRISE FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES,
AND CHANGES IN RETAINED EARNINGS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2005**

Operating revenues:

Charges and fees:

Slip fees	570,843.13	
Mooring registratons	106,150.50	
Mooring waiting list fees	2,220.00	
Marina user fees	63,094.45	
Town pier fees	18,770.00	
Tieups	<u>20,477.00</u>	781,555.08

Other:

Boat excise	37,777.05	
Sale of ice	4,313.00	
Miscellaneous	<u>1,392.17</u>	43,482.22
Total operating revenues		<u>825,037.30</u>

Operating expenses:

Personal services	236,404.65	
Purchase of services	259,842.20	
Materials and supplies	29,282.07	
Depreciation	<u>286,759.30</u>	
Total operating expenses		<u>812,288.22</u>
Operating income(loss)		12,749.08

Nonoperating revenues(expenses):

Interest income	15,005.30	
Septic pumpout grant	5,000.00	
Premium on bond proceeds	4,966.74	
Lease income	42,495.96	
Transfer to fire dept for dive boat	(20,000.00)	
Debt service - interest	<u>(37,470.21)</u>	
Total nonoperating revenues(expenses)		<u>9,997.79</u>

Net income(loss)		<u>\$22,746.87</u>
------------------	--	--------------------

-Change in reserve for continuing appropriations	149,710.61
-Change in reserve for expenditures	(63,000.00)
-Change in reserve for depreciation	<u>(10,000.00)</u>
Net increase(decrease) in retained earnings	99,457.48
Retained earnings- Unreserved July 1, 2004	<u>2,056,593.28</u>
Retained earnings-Unreserved June 30, 2005	<u><u>\$2,156,050.76</u></u>

TOWN OF SCITUATE
WATERWAYS ENTERPRISE FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2005

1

Cash flow from operating activities:		
Operating income		\$12,749.08
Adjustments to reconcile net operating income		
to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	286,759.30	
Increase in warrants payable	<u>19,444.86</u>	
Total adjustments		<u>306,204.16</u>
Net cash provided by operating activities		318,953.24
Cash flows from capital and related financing activities:		
Bond proceeds	4,175,000.00	
Lease income	42,495.96	
Interest income	15,005.30	
Grants from state	5,000.00	
Premium on bond	4,966.74	
Fixed asset acquisitions	(4,332,468.00)	
Harbor dredging	(94,603.70)	
Interest paid	(37,470.21)	
Transfer to general fund	(20,000.00)	
Principal repayments	<u>(24,000.00)</u>	
Net cash used for capital and related financing		
activities		<u>(266,073.91)</u>
Net cash increase for the year		52,879.33
Cash at beginning of year		<u>1,219,141.51</u>
Cash June 30, 2005		<u><u>\$1,272,020.84</u></u>

TOWN OF SCITUATE
TRUST FUNDS IN CUSTODY OF TREASURER
COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2005

	Fund Balance 6/30/04	Additions to Principal	Investment Income	Expenditures	Fund Balance 6/30/05	Expendable Funds	Non-Expend. Funds
SCHOLARSHIP TRUST FUNDS							
Feinberg Scholarship Trust	\$1,559.07		\$30.21		\$1,589.28	89.28	\$1,500.00
Murray Northey Fund	147,468.96		2,853.90	8,000.00	142,322.86		142,322.86
Scituate Women's Club Trust	13,015.59		247.00	2,000.00	11,262.59	11,252.59	10.00
Mary Devereaux Scholarship	11,681.36		224.98	300.00	11,606.34	6,606.34	5,000.00
Mary E. LeClaire Scholarship	52,753.48		1,018.49	2,250.00	51,521.97	11,521.97	40,000.00
Kelly Family Scholarship	9,617.03		183.63	1,425.00	8,375.66	3,375.66	5,000.00
Leroy E. Fuller Scholarship	64,496.28		1,249.10	1,800.00	63,945.38		63,945.38
J. Driscoll Memorial	18,506.70	1,000.00	359.86	1,000.00	18,866.56	18,866.56	
Paul Callis Fund	65.66			65.66[4]			
Thomas A. Watson Fund	9,980.35	300.00	194.17	1,000.00	9,474.52	9,474.52	
Ralph & Lizette Meyers	11.64	15,000.00		15,011.64 [4]			
TOTAL SCHOLARSHIP TRUST FUNDS	329,156.12	16,300.00	6,361.34	32,852.30	318,965.16	61,186.92	257,778.24
CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS							
Clara T. Bates	2,850.78		55.26		2,906.04	2,706.04	200.00
Charles E. Jenkins	5,700.32		110.47		5,810.79	4,210.79	1,600.00
Emeline A. Jacobs	1,049.56		20.34		1,069.90	969.90	100.00
Union Cemetery Fund	53,473.39	1,625.00	1,035.02	937.50	55,195.91	55,195.91	
TOTAL CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS	63,074.05	1,625.00	1,221.09	937.50	64,982.64	63,082.64	1,900.00
ASSISTANCE TRUST FUNDS							
Cornelia M. Allen	11,372.36		220.44		11,592.80	6,592.80	5,000.00
George O. Allen	930.55		18.06		948.61	448.61	500.00
Benjamin T. Ellms	7,333.20		142.12		7,475.32	3,475.32	4,000.00

	Fund Balance		Additions to Principal	Investment Income	Expenditures	Fund Balance		Expendable Funds	Non-Expend. Funds
	6/30/04					6/30/05			
Ella G. Gardner	11,394.88			220.87		11,615.75		2,507.75	9,108.00
Eliza Jenkins	5,355.08			103.80		5,458.88		2,458.88	3,000.00
Hanna Dean Miller	3,600.84			69.77		3,670.61		1,717.61	1,953.00
Scituate Welfare Trust	792.41			14.28	225.00	581.69		381.69	200.00
Lucy O. Thomas	2,380.41			46.14		2,426.55		1,426.55	1,000.00
Sara J. Wheeler	2,372.34			45.97		2,418.31		1,418.31	1,000.00
Ann Marie Millen	14,841.08			287.67		15,128.75		3,285.62	11,843.13
TOTAL ASSISTANCE TRUST FUNDS	60,373.15			1,169.12	225.00	61,317.27		23,713.14	37,604.13
LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS									
Scituate Public Library	4,762.05			87.57	1,152.50	3,697.12		3,419.24	277.88
Ella G. Gardner	5,199.66			100.78		5,300.44		4,300.44	1,000.00
Madeline Ellis	5,176.64			100.33		5,276.97		4,510.97	766.00
Konihasset Boat Club	2,191.35			42.48		2,233.83		1,771.83	462.00
Frederick A. Fenger	36,452.06			706.53		37,158.59		27,158.59	10,000.00
E. Foster Pierce	888.66			17.22		905.88		905.88	
Elsie F. Turner Trust	1,305.61			25.30		1,330.91		692.79	638.12
Robert Tilden Memorial	4,952.38			95.99		5,048.37		2,787.37	2,261.00
Lydia Tilden Memorial	2,793.22			54.14		2,847.36		2,847.36	
Allen Memorial Fund	6,963.58			134.96		7,098.54		5,098.54	2,000.00
TOTAL LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS	70,685.21			1,365.30	1,152.50	70,898.01		53,493.01	17,405.00
PARK TRUST FUNDS									
Everett Torry Park Fund	1,714.75			33.23		1,747.98		1,447.98	300.00
Beautification Tree Fund	4,312.90		150.00	85.34	173.39	4,374.85		4,374.85	
TOTAL PARK TRUST FUNDS	6,027.65		150.00	118.57	173.39	6,122.83		5,822.83	300.00

	Fund Balance		Additions to Principal	Investment Income	Expenditures	Fund Balance		Expendable Funds	Non-Expend Funds
	6/30/04					6/30/05			
VARIOUS OTHER TRUST FUNDS									
Civil War Veterans Trust	1,066.15			3.54		1,069.69	48.97		1,020.72
Jesse Leroy Baugh	1,009.24			19.56		1,028.80	828.80		200.00
Driftway Conservation Fund	51,706.83		2,000.00 [1]	1,006.88	2,250.00	52,463.71	52,463.71		
Stabilization Fund	2,293,876.83		22,257.88 [1]	44,311.10	295,000.00 [5]	2,065,445.81	2,065,445.81		
400th Anniversary Fund	869.42			16.84		886.26	460.96		425.30
Animal Shelter Fund	55,908.34		8,390.00	1,099.36	17,956.86 [2]	47,440.84	47,440.84		
Law Enforcement Trust Fund	8,971.02		4,339.71	103.09	8,598.38	4,815.44	4,815.44		
Senior Shuttle Gift Account	7,458.26			144.57		7,602.83	1,802.83		5,800.00
Lighthouse Gift Account	13,060.65		5,500.00	240.93	9,520.27	9,281.31	9,281.31		
Mann House Gift Account	11,028.55		4,750.00	253.68	5,276.54	10,755.69	10,755.69		
Catherine McGowan Fund	74.57			1.44		76.01	76.01		
William McGowan Sr. Fund	4,176.62			80.96		4,257.58	4,257.58		
Scituate Cable TV Fund	223,821.63		100,354.11	3,974.32	113,493.04	214,657.02	214,657.02		
Handicap Parking Fines	2,538.11		925.00	53.13		3,516.24	3,516.24		
Historic Resources Trust	993,226.41			21,120.49	107,041.95	907,304.95	907,304.95		
MBTA Trust Funds	6,226,865.90			115,836.71	301,185.83 [3]	6,041,516.78	6,041,516.78		
Health Claims Trust	7,488.55			145.15		7,633.70	7,633.70		
TOTAL VARIOUS OTHER TRUST FUNDS									
	9,903,147.08	148,516.70	188,411.75	860,322.87		9,379,752.66	9,372,306.64		7,446.02
TOTAL ALL TRUST FUNDS									
	\$10,432,463.26	\$166,591.70	\$198,647.17	\$895,663.56		\$9,902,038.57	\$9,579,605.18		\$322,433.39

[1] Transfer from General Fund

[2] \$8,000 transferred to General Fund

[3] \$214,000 transferred to Special Revenue Streetscape Fund, \$40,000 to Special Revenue Recreation Fund, \$49,104.11 transferred to General Fund Ombudsman.

[4] \$77.30 interest transferred to General Fund

[5] Transferred to General Fund

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
GENERAL LONG-TERM DEBT GROUP OF ACCOUNTS
STATEMENT OF LONG-TERM DEBT
INCLUDING ENTERPRISE FUNDS**

INSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT:

	Original Amount	Interest Rate	Date of Issue	Annual Principal Payment	Year Due	Amount	Outstanding Balance June 30, 2005
Jericho Road Storm Drain	125,000	4.62%	11-1-96	13,000.00	2005-2006	26,000.00	26,000.00
Jenkins School Remodeling	240,000	4.62%	11-1-96	24,000.00	2005-2006	48,000.00	48,000.00
Construct Pump Station and Sewer Lines	126,000	4.62%	11-1-96	12,000.00	2005-2006	24,000.00	24,000.00
Title V Program(WPAT Loan#97-1031)	123,433	0.00%	10-14-97	varies	2005-2018	96,000.26	96,000.26
Sewer Plant Upgrade(WPAT Loan#96-27)	699,600	4.64%	12-9-98	varies	2005-2018	518,700.00	518,700.00
Sewer Plant Upgrade(WPAT Loan#97-48)	11,418,180	4.64%	12-9-98	varies	2005-2018	8,465,180.25	8,465,180.25
Inflow/Infiltration Study(WPAT Loan#97-58	104,660	4.64%	12-9-98	varies	2005-2018	76,801.00	76,801.00
Inflow/Infiltration Study(WPAT Loan#98-124	536,384	4.64%	10-1-99	varies	2005-2019	410,437.07	410,437.07
Sewer Plant Upgrade(WPAT Loan#97-48b)	2,236,327	4.64%	11-8-00	varies	2005-2020	1,782,873.84	1,782,873.84
Sewer Extension (WPAT Loan# CW02-22)	6,463,798	4.43%	11-1-03	varies	2005-2023	6,218,804.00	6,218,804.00
Stormwater Managemnt(WPAT Loan# CW02-29)	295,184	4.43%	11-1-03	varies	2005-2008	238,898.00	238,898.00
Seawalls	395,000	3.00%	3-1-04	varies	2006-2009	315,000.00	315,000.00
Marina Land Acquisition	4,175,000.00	4.01%	3-1-05	220,000.00	2006-2023	3,960,000.00	
				215,000.00	2024	215,000.00	4,175,000.00
Sewer Expansion	1,980,000.00	4.04%	3-1-05	100,000.00	2006-2023	1,800,000.00	
				90,000.00	2024-2025	180,000.00	1,980,000.00
Inflow/Infiltration	741,001.00	4.04%	3-1-05	38,000.00	2006	38,000.00	
				37,000.00	2007-2025	703,000.00	741,000.00
Seawalls	775,000.00	3.84%	3-1-05	87,000.00	2006-2013	696,000.00	
				79,000.00	2014	79,000.00	775,000.00

	Original Amount	Interest Rate	Date of Issue	Annual Principal Payment	Year Due	Amount	Outstanding Balance June 30, 2005
School Vehicles	225,000.00	3.84%	3-1-05	25,000.00	2006-2014	225,000.00	225,000.00
School Remodeling	1,279,000.00	4.04%	3-1-05	69,000.00	2006	69,000.00	
				65,000.00	2007-2020	910,000.00	
				60,000.00	2021-2025	300,000.00	1,279,000.00
Inflow/Infiltration	325,000.00	4.04%	3-1-05	17,000.00	2006-2010	85,000.00	
				16,000.00	2011-2025	240,000.00	325,000.00
						-	27,720,694.42
OUTSIDE THE DEBT LIMIT:							
Water Construction - Treatment Plt Renovatin	1,300,000	6.09%	8-15-91	100,000.00	2005-2006	200,000.00	200,000.00
Municipal Golf Course	5,000,000	3.07%	9-1-94*	varies	2005-2016	3,755,000.00	3,755,000.00
Water Mains	500,000	4.62%	11-1-96	66,000.00	2005	66,000.00	
				51,000.00	2006	51,000.00	117,000.00
Water Meters	957,000	4.62%	11-1-96	95,000.00	2005-2006	190,000.00	190,000.00
Corrision Control for Water Wells	805,000	4.62%	11-1-96	130,000.00	2005-2006	260,000.00	260,000.00
Landfill Capping	616,000	4.04%	3-1-05	varies	2006-2025	616,000.00	616,000.00
Water Mains	465,000	4.04%	3-1-05	varies	2006-2025	465,000.00	465,000.00
Clean & Line Water Mains	408,000	4.04%	3-1-05	varies	2006-2025	408,000.00	408,000.00
Repairs to Wells 10 & 11	447,000	3.86%	3-1-05	47,000.00	2006-2014	423,000.00	
				24,000.00	2015	24,000.00	447,000.00
Well Development	340,000	3.87%	3-1-05	34,000.00	2006-2015	340,000.00	340,000.00
Bulky Waste Area-Transfer Station	130,000	4.03%	3-1-05	8,000.00	2006	8,000.00	
				7,000.00	2007-2014	56,000.00	
				6,000.00	2015-2025	66,000.00	130,000.00
						-	6,928,000.00

TOTAL LONG-TERM DEBT

\$34,648,694.42

TOWN OF SCITUATE
STATEMENT OF DEBT AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED
JUNE 30, 2005

Loans Authorized & Unissued:			
Design & Construction-Sewer Treatment Plant	Art #6-14/85 ATM		\$812,400.00
Marshfield/ Scituate Water Connection	Art #7/89 ATM		70,000.00
Water Conservation(Meter Replacement)	Art #4.P/96 ATM		650.00
Waste Water Treatment Plant Upgrade	Art #4.F/97 ATM	Debt exclusion 3/29/97	169,100.36
Infiltration/Inflow Repairs	Art #4.G/97 ATM	Debt exclusion 3/29/97	17,366.00
Septic Systems	Art #17/97 ATM		300,000.00
Design/Construction/Renovation of Schools	Art #8/98-NovSTM & Art #1/00 FebSTM		16,656,000.00
Landfill Closure and Capping	Art #3/00 MarSTM		844,000.00
Watermain	Art #4.E/00 ATM		50,000.00
Firestations	Art #11/00 ATM		2,825,000.00
Water Mains	Art #4.g/02 ATM		88,000.00
Stormwater Management	Art #4.I/02 ATM		14,816.00
Sewer Extension	Art #4.k/02 ATM		7,080,202.00
Harbor Dredging	Art #3.f/03 MarSTM		332,000.00
Seawalls	Art #4.c/03 ATM		312,000.00
Seawalls	Art #4.9/04 ATM		312,000.00
New Senior Center	Art #5-9/04 STM		1,900,000.00
Highway Improvement	Art #4.1/05 ATM		600,000.00
School Building Improvements	Art #4.2/05 ATM		1,441,500.00
DPW Vehicles & Equipment	Art #4.3/05 ATM		160,000.00
School Vehicles	Art #4.4/05 ATM		127,000.00
Fire Vehicles	Art #4.5/05 ATM		357,000.00
Inflow/Infiltration	Art #4.9/05 ATM		400,000.00
			<hr/>
			34,869,034.36
			<hr/>

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

VALUE AS OF JANUARY 1, 2005 (FISCAL YEAR 2006)

RESIDENTIAL	\$3,877,915,021
COMMERCIAL	\$ 133,491,729
INDUSTRIAL	\$ 5,901,300
PERSONAL PROPERTY	\$ 30,352,170

TOTAL TAXABLE VALUATION JANUARY 1, 2005 (FISCAL YEAR 2006)	\$4,047,660,220
--	-----------------

TOTAL TAXABLE VALUATION JANUARY 1, 2004 (FISCAL YEAR 2005)	\$3,350,279,840
--	-----------------

TAXABLE PARCELS

SINGLE FAMILY HOMES	6551
TWO FAMILY HOMES	146
THREE FAMILY HOMES	12
CONDOMINIUMS	411
APARTMENTS 4-8 UNITS	11
APARTMENTS 8 UNITS OR MORE	3
VACANT LAND PARCELS	1245
COMMERCIAL PARCELS	151
INDUSTRIAL PARCELS	11
MIXED USE PARCELS (RESIDENTIAL/COMMERCIAL)	59
PERSONAL PROPERTY ACCOUNTS	947

Respectfully Submitted,

Stephen Jarzembowski, *Director of Assessing*

Alfred Avila, *Chairman*

Timothy O'Brien

Brian Sullivan

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

COLLECTOR OF TAXES
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS
JULY 1, 2004 THROUGH JUNE 30, 2005

	Collections June 30, 2005
Real Estate Taxes	\$ 31,798,351.46
Community Preservation Fund	\$ 733,694.82
Deferred Real Estate	\$ 12,399.61
Tax Title (Treasurer's Lien)	\$ 146,379.86
Personal Property Taxes	\$ 250,417.03
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	\$ 2,422,084.67
Boat Excise Taxes	\$ 78,346.52
Sewer Betterment added to Real Estate	\$ 5,909.20
Sewer Betterment Committed Interest added to Real Estate	\$ 4,156.32
Title 5 Sewer Betterment added to Real Estate	\$ 4,572.30
Title 5 Sewer Committed Interest added to Real Estate	\$ 2,513.97
Water Liens added to Real Estate	\$ 208,740.30
Water/Sewer Use Liens Co.Int. add to Real	\$ 9,064.76
Sewer Use Liens added to Real Estate	\$ 104,912.86
Water Rates and Charges	\$ 1,764,135.94
Sewer Use Charges	\$ 737,458.67
Water/Sewer Committed Interest	\$ 1,057.06
Apportioned Sewer Betterment Paid in Advance	\$ 9,385.20
Septage	\$ 186,000.00
Police Detail	\$ 561,055.43
School Special Detail	\$ 45,660.00
Municipal Lien Certificates	\$ 22,950.00
Real Estate & Excise Interest	\$ 251,252.90
Total Receipts	\$ 39,360,498.88

TREASURER & COLLECTOR'S REPORT
CASH SUMMARY

Total Cash Balance of June 30, 2005	\$ 13,784,131.17
Treasurer & Collector's Receipts of F/Y 2005	\$ 71,999,335.41
Sub Total	\$ 85,783,466.58
Treasurer & Collector's Payments for F/Y 2005	\$ 59,679,391.86
Total Cash Balance June 30, 2005	\$ 26,104,074.72

Represented by:

Cash & CD's on Deposit	\$ 14,391,429.36
Golf Course Funds	\$ 270,040.11
Transfer Station	\$ 681,303.28
Sewer Funds	\$ 925,476.06

Water Department Funds	\$ 474,638.65
Waterways Fund	\$ 1,009,230.70
MBTA Mitigation Funds	\$ 6,041,511.83
Trust Funds	\$ 2,310,444.73

Respectfully submitted,

Paul G. Donlan, *Treasurer & Collector*

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

This year, 2005, has been a year of consolidation in the Town Clerk's office. In the absence of state and federal elections, there was simply the Town Election to be processed. As a result, the office has been able to concentrate efforts in necessary areas that have not been subject to high priority.

The Archives and storage areas of Town Hall have been expanded and systematized. Storage is a long-term problem for Town Hall and great effort has been expended in establishing a more efficient system for using all available space. This has provided each department with a more clearly defined area for storage, for work, and, in some cases for research. This is a work in progress, and no small feat. Accolades go to the regular volunteer Archive staff – Elizabeth Foster, Maureen Dowd, Pat Jones, Bobbie Maffucci and Paul Crowley, as well as to Ralph Butler and Tom Edwards. Each department is thanked for their cooperation as well.

In the aftermath of 9/11, security measures continue to affect the work of the Town Clerk's office. Vital records are subject to proposed changes that should be seen by the end of 2006. The Election process has newly established requirements for both accountability and equipment. The voter identification process observed at the 2005 elections is the beginning of the process. Also included will be a handicapped voting machine at the polling location. The new equipment will be available for the first time at the State Primary in 2006.

Staffing changes are taking place in the Town Clerk's office. Nancy Curran, Senior Staff, a well-known face in the office, has left the Town Hall work force for now. Mary Sancinito, Assistant Town Clerk, is staying with us part-time, but will be expanding her expertise to include the Accountant's office for 15 hours a week. We are in the process of hiring a full-time staffer. For the second year, the Town Clerk's office has worked with Mr. Haddad of the High school in a mentoring program. We have had the pleasure of working with two students – Scott Gustafson and Tatiana Maraj.

We thank all the departments who give us so much assistance throughout the year. Thank you also to the general public who give us the opportunity to be of service.

Respectfully submitted,

Bernice R. Brown
Town Clerk

BIRTHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE IN 2005

DOB	CHILD NAME	PARENTS
1/5/05	Ryan Bunker Coutts	Gregory & Courtney Coutts
1/6/05	Alec Thomas Doty	Carlton & Kerry Doty
1/6/05	Colin Joseph Morley	Christopher & Kristin Morley
1/8/05	Jacqueline Kathleen Cingel	Brian & Katherine Cingel
1/13/05	Ciara Siobhan Hughes	Paul & Suzanne Hughes
1/18/05	Megan Elizabeth Nelson	Robert & Meredith Nelson
1/19/05	Jack Michael Springer	John & Margaret Springer
1/21/05	Ethan James Moskowitz	Eric & Elizabeth Moskowitz
1/24/05	Olivia Nicole Toth	Michael & Amy Toth
1/24/05	Neil Charles Sullivan	Sean & Donna Sullivan
1/25/05	August William Wanta	Eric Wanta & Holly Madden-Wanta
1/27/05	Ava Louise Bub	Francis III & Jennifer Bub
1/28/05	Julia Penelope Hendricks	John & Kelly Hendricks
1/29/05	Andrew Joseph Buckley	Peter & Elisabeth Buckley
1/30/05	Cooper William Grant	Jonathan & Bethany Grant
1/31/05	Clayton Colby Clark	Russell & Gina Clark
2/3/05	Lucy Margaret Mustard	David & Maureen Mustard
2/3/05	Sophie Estelle Cahoon	Mark & Seana Cahoon
2/5/05	Melissa Barbosa Amado De Sousa Carvalho	Elisio De Sousa Carvalho & Hulda Amado
2/5/05	Lindsay Ellen Wilson	Gabriel IV & Kimberly Wilson
2/5/05	Maeve Margaret Manning	Robert Jr & Christa Manning
2/6/05	James Connor McLean	James & Sharon McLean
2/7/05	Bradley David Bailey	Michael & Brynn Bailey
2/20/05	Charles Matthew Murphy	Matthew & Elizabeth Murphy
2/22/05	Ciara Finlay Callanan	John & Kathryn Callanan
2/22/05	Michael William Fleming	Michael & Suzanne Fleming
2/23/05	Abby Elizabeth McClory	Scott & Heather McClory

2/25/05	Hope Therese Demers	John & Catherine Demers
3/2/05	Bridget June Thompson	Peter & Patricia Thompson
3/3/05	Matthew Richard Minich	Carl Jr & Catherine Minich
3/3/05	Marisol Shae Minich	Carl Jr & Catherine Minich
3/5/05	Thomas Brewster Strong	Benjamin & Alexandra Strong
3/6/05	Hailey Elizabeth Graziano	Alexander Jr & Rebecca Graziano
3/9/05	Lucine Marie Trafton	George III & Angelle Trafton
3/14/05	Anabelle Jae Platt	Daniel & Jennifer Platt
3/16/05	Stephen David Leonhardi	David Jr & Karen Leonhardi
3/18/05	Rebecca Iris Mullahy	Christopher & Jacqueline Mullahy
3/18/05	Leighton Hugh Kelly	Hugh & Pamela Kelly
3/19/05	Matthew Edward Lynch	Philip & Paula Lynch
3/20/05	Leah Noelle Sullivan	Kenneth Sullivan & Michelle Palohera-Sullivan
3/24/05	Vince Randall Chaisson	Brian & Susan Chaisson
3/30/05	Heather Laura Stone	Jonathan & Maraigha Stone
4/4/05	Matthew Francis Seghezzi	Mark & Michele Seghrzzi
4/9/05	Elizabeth Alisha Hiers	G & Sandra Miers
4/9/05	Benjamin Louis Auletta	Mark & Shelby Auletta
4/9/05	Addison Louis Auletta	Mark & Shelby Auletta
4/13/05	Samuel David Weis	Jeremy & Nathalie Weis
4/16/05	Madison Rose Keller	Kevin & Rose Keller
4/16/05	Alyson Joy Nannarone	Leonard Jr & Corey Nannarone
4/20/05	Sarah Ann Fogarty	John & Kerry Fogarty
4/21/05	Avery David Stout	Jason Stout & Laura Mahn
4/23/05	Charlotte Rush Spaulding	Matthew & Jennifer Spaulding
4/23/05	Bridget Cathleen Shyne	Timothy & Cathleen Shyne
4/24/05	Ryan Thomas McGourty	Paul & Emily McGourty
4/29/05	Zachary Luke Ryan	Kevin & Jennifer Ryan
5/5/05	Garrett Patrick Murphy	Sean & Wendy Murphy
5/9/05	Elizabeth Peatridge Dillon	Sean & Heather Dillon
5/10/05	Casey Ann Sanchez	Steven & Lucie Sanchez

5/11/05	Kelly Marion Horan	Timothy & Colleen Horan
5/16/05	Zoe Mae D’Onofrio	Mark & Nancy D’Onofrio
5/19/05	Jake Patrick O’Brien	Steven & Michelle O’Brien
5/20/05	Dylan Frazier Walsh	David Walsh & Karen Frazier Walsh
5/20/05	Alexandra Kathryn Afanasenko	Nicolai & Angela Afanasenko
5/25/05	Rebecca Caroline Grozier	Damian & Amy Grozier
5/25/05	Jane Catherine McGuiggin	Daniel & Jennifer McGuiggin
5/26/05	Shawn-Patrick Damon McGuiggin	Thomas & Natalie McGuiggin
6/4/05	Ethan Randall Swetish	Dylan & Meaghan Swetish
6/4/05	Sage Marie Lemeiux	Paul & Lena Lemeiux
6/6/05	Maggie Mitchell Fontes	Christopher & Susan Fontes
6/6/05	Mia Charlotte Lovering	Michael & Erin Lovering
6/13/05	Emma Sophia Jurgel	Robert Jr. & Natalie Jurgel
6/14/05	Ryan Fitzpatrick Gill	Thomas & Christine Gill
6/18/05	Sarah Annette Spires	Dana & Kimberly Spires
6/18/05	Maura Ellen Kitterick	James Jr. & Heather Kitterick
6/18/05	Brady James Kitterick	James Jr. & Heather Kitterick
6/26/05	Margaret Jeanne Pease	Gregory & Rita Pease
7/5/05	Otto Hans Voelger	Matthew & Jeanmarie Voelger
7/5/05	Lulu Nee O’Brien	Michael & Polly O’Brien
7/7/05	Skylar Anderson Page	Eric & Laura Page
7/10/05	Annika Ruth McCanne	Harlan & Lao McCanne
7/10/05	Brennan Lee Lopes	Timothy & Jennifer Lopes
7/11/05	Michael Jakai Palmer	Derek & Caroline Palmer
7/11/05	Natalie Matea D’Alotto	John & Jennifer D’Alotto
7/11/05	Luke Wilbur Baxter	Thomas & Jill Baxter
7/12/05	Matthew Robert Tempesta	Michael & Colleen Tempesta
7/14/05	Abigail Jean Falvey	Glen & Laura Falvey
7/21/05	Nathaniel Robert Lauzon	Kevin & Crystal Lauzon
7/22/05	Grace Elizabeth Dousa	Gregory & Elizabeth Dousa
7/22/05	Michael Thomas James	Michael & Mary James

7/25/05	Joseph Frederick Cannon	William & Nancy Cannon
7/29/05	Tadhg Proinsias Sullivan	Damian & Kimberly Sullivan
8/9/05	Kaden Craig Huntington	Craig & Kara Huntington
8/9/05	Benjamin Charles DiPesa	Thomas & Janice DiPesa
8/14/05	Broderick Thomas MacDonald	John III & Terri MacDonald
8/15/05	Bridgid Susan Coleman	Jamie & Margaret Coleman
8/16/05	Charlotte June Wiggs	Jonathan Wiggs & Carol Stevens
8/16/05	Jacob Martin O'Malley	Kevin & Cheryl O'Malley
8/17/05	Owen Edward Scinicariello	Stephen & Laurie Scinicariello
8/18/05	Tess Sopresa DiGregorio	Edward Jr & Jennifer DiGregorio
8/19/05	Deaglan Paul Rodley	John Rodley & Heather Clark
8/20/05	Nadia Florence Belber	Jonathan & Sage Belber
8/23/05	Grace Elizabeth Dyson	Michael & Maria Dyson
8/23/05	Lola Rose Carter	Paul & Danielle Carter
8/25/05	James Nicholas Harris	William & Juliette Harris
9/4/05	Charles Robert Hartwell	Dana & Nicole Hartwell
9/6/05	Dian Johnson Dalton	William Dalton & Fajar Usmita
9/7/05	Brennan Patrick Kane	Kevin & Laurie Kane
9/10/05	Stella Claire Bulman	James & Marlena Bulman
9/11/05	Heather Lara Howe	Spencer Howe & Dawn Brindley-Howe
9/14/05	Lily Cecelia Kroeger	John & Amy Kroeger
9/19/05	John Robert Cappadona	Paul & Christine Cappadona
9/20/05	Sydney Grace Cataldo	Paul & Lianne Cataldo
9/23/05	Alex Gregory Burrill	Gregory & Melissa Burrill
9/23/05	Maeve Elizabeth Smith	Gregory & Susan Smith
9/25/05	Katerina Barbara Guyette	Keith & Aspasia Guyette
9/26/05	Leonie Anne Bridget Kelly	Owen & Audrey Kelly
9/27/05	Zachary Shawn Fernandes	Shawn & Dianne Fernandes
9/28/05	Natalie Mae Blanchard	Andrew & Heidi Blanchard
9/30/05	Elle Louise Froio	Richard & Diane Froio
9/30/05	Maria Kathleen Froio	Richard & Diane Froio

10/1/05	Sloan Grace Garabedian	Charles & Elizabeth Garabedian
10/1/05	Thomas Robert McMellen	Edward III & Jennifer McMellen
10/3/05	Quinlan Thomas Albert Connors	Patrick & Donna Connors
10/6/05	Sarah Nicole Francis	David Jr. & Linda Francis
10/7/05	Brooke Michael McCarthy	Michael McCarthy & Kimberly Hayes
10/8/05	Matthew Ryan Jordan	John & Julie Jordan
10/9/05	Boden Lucas Harris	Charles Harris & Christine Polek
10/14/05	Harrison Peter Halfond	Christopher & Crystal Halfond
10/18/05	Lucas Alfred Tramontozzi	Stephen & Therese Tramontozzi
10/18/05	Nicholas Nino Tramontozzi	Stephen & Therese Tramontozzi
10/18/05	Grace Annabeth Coyne	Thomas Jr & Sarah Coyne
10/21/05	Sofia Grace Palaza	Anthony Jr. & Christie Palaza
10/23/05	Allison Grace Bartley	Richard & Odile Bartley
11/3/05	John Michael Sacchitella	Michael & Mary Sacchitella
11/4/05	Edson Gregory Andrade	Edson & Suzanne Andrade
11/4/05	Bailey Ryanne Reimels	Joseph & Catherine Reimels
11/5/05	Katelyn Erin Mankewich	James & Suzanne Mankewich
11/5/05	Beckett Lee Zucker	Raymond Jr & Nicole Zucker
11/10/05	Evan Joseph Burbine	Ross & Erika Burbine
11/12/05	Casey Erin McKeever	Mark & Lauren McKeever
11/14/05	Maxwell Guy Daniello	Guy & Susan Daniello
11/22/05	Patrick Edward Hale	Allen Hale & Ann Lattinville
11/24/05	Halli Louise Vickers	Liam & Virginia Vickers
11/28/05	Wesley Edward Walter Hine	Rodney & Caroline Hine
12/5/05	Lila Grace Owen	Bryn & Lani Owen
12/15/05	Sam Christian Allard	Charles & Kristine Allard
12/18/05	Kelsea Cooper Lee	David & Kelly Lee
12/21/05	Paul Henry Cheverie	Michael & Elena Cheverie
12/28/05	Tess Elaine McCarthy	Brendan & Melanie McCarthy
12/30/05	Carmeron Duncan Evensen	Roy & Sandi Evensen
12/31/05	Nadia Petrina Doyle	Christopher Doyle & Sarah Axel

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN SCITUATE IN 2005

DATE

Jan 1, 2005	William Ernest Spencer	Ellen Christine Scoledge
Jan 21, 2005	Tanya Kay Dillard	Sharon Renee' Taffs
Mar 12, 2005	Michael J Egli	Marie Halloran
Mar 23, 2005	Rohn Charles Hess	Holly Ellen Hickman
Apr 2, 2005	Carol Ann Wilson	Jeffrey Martin Adams
Apr 16, 2005	Rachel Margery Cavanagh	Adam James Barclay
Apr 16, 2005	Eric David Snow	Leanne Marie Yeaton
Apr 30, 2005	Alec Stephen Ardito	Alexandra Elizabeth Poulos
Apr 30, 2005	Daniel Eric Dooner	Laura Lee Mulrooney
May 7, 2005	Matthew Lucas Keenan	Sherrill Anne DiGiusto
May 7, 2005	Catherine Nancy Liberty	Joseph Angelo Reimels
May 8, 2005	Fawn Ariadne Stevenson	Gregory J Conard
May 14, 2005	Culver Winston Van Der Jagt	Jennifer Mary Garofalo
May 19, 2005	Alicia Ann Hess	Joseph Michael Cheney, Jr
May 21, 2005	Amy Michaela Carbone	Craig Edward Brown
May 28, 2005	Wallace Gene Lorimer	Karen Mikesell Willett
May 29, 2005	Courtney Ann Cotter	Eric Joseph Leuchte
May 29, 2005	Amy Beth Concannon	James Michael Ditzel
Jun 3, 2005	Neil Jude Greco	Brittanie Weatherbie
Jun 18, 2005	David Simon Begley	Linda Nicole Leverone
Jun 25, 2005	Timothy Francis Hughes	Sophia J. Bethanis
Jun 26, 2005	Matthew T. Hanafin	Andria D. Jaskiewicz
Jul 3, 2005	James B Donovan	Katja Wiesbrock
Jul 4, 2005	Cheryl Ann Bearce	Sally Louise Maher
Jul 12, 2005	Daniel Joseph Morrison	Mary Ellen Clark

Jul 18, 2005	Cecelia Marie Andrade	Dwayne Marquis Williams
Jul 23, 2005	Jenna Rosanna Ceddia	James Anthony Martino
Jul 23, 2005	Shannon Lee Monahan	Lawrence Albert Basler
Jul 23, 2005	Anne Ritchie Carpenter	Michael Buckley Gilligan
Jul 23, 2005	Manuel Filipe Veiga Alves	Emily DeBarros
Jul 24, 2005	Brendan Michael McGurk	Amy Elizabeth Rosenbach
Jul 27, 2005	Mark Linwood Worden	Deborah Marie McKim
Jul 30, 2005	Theresa Marie Sinclair	Michael Joseph Kimball
Jul 30, 2005	Elizabeth Anne Anderson	Martin Richard Burke
Aug 20, 2005	Jennifer Frost	Derek Gerard Sunnerberg
Aug 20, 2005	Seamus Michael O'Shea	Sarah Lane
Aug 20, 2005	Clark Robert Shields	Amanda Elin Goulston
Aug 21, 2005	Elizabeth Anne Stokes	Roland St Clair Barrie
Aug 22, 2005	Diane Lincoln Housman	Robert Roy
Aug 26, 2005	Jennifer Marie Carroll	Matthew Kipp Hoadley
Aug 27, 2005	Emily Jean Watson	James Steven Gesner
Sep 3, 2005	John Patrick Devaney	Heather Marcail Graham
Sep 3, 2005	Linda Joyce Storm	Jack Lynn Jewell
Sep 3, 2005	Ann Marie Bonomi	Michael Leon Gallup
Sep 10, 2005	Kimberley A Story	Padraic Michael Shanley
Sep 10, 2005	Francis Xavier Lydon	Karen Ann O'Connor
Sep 10, 2005	Linda Spalding Cashman	Joseph William Belton
Sep 10, 2005	Peter A. Monteiro	Sebastiana Maria Rosphoski Nunes
Sep 16, 2005	Chauncy Ann Hayes	Michael Joseph Cuning
Sep 16, 2005	Kenneth Aubrey Wheeler	Tyler Allison Walsh
Sep 17, 2005	Peter James Jordan	Sheila Marie Miller
Sep 17, 2005	Martin John Coughlin II	Mary Beth McCarthy
Sep 17, 2005	Shawn Patrick Thomas	Cherryl Lee Haskell
Sep 17, 2005	Karen A. Ricco	Scott Joseph Fitzsimmons
Sep 24, 2005	Lawrence Evan Bonomi III	Elizabeth Anne Burns
Sep 24, 2005	Leif Kristian Skjerli	Melissa Lynn Luchon

Sep 24, 2005
Sep 25, 2005
Oct 1, 2005
Oct 6, 2005
Oct 8, 2005
Oct 8, 2005
Oct 15, 2005
Oct 15, 2005
Oct 15, 2005
Oct 28, 2005
Oct 29, 2005
Nov 10, 2005
Nov 10, 2005
Nov 11, 2005
Nov 19, 2005
Dec 10, 2005

Jeffrey Michael Catalano
Diane Claire Riendeau
David John McCormick
William George Guay
Christopher Patrick Boyle
Laura E. Carroll
Kristen Jamie Conway
Andrew William Gill
Joseph Eugene Zaccardi
Robert James Michaud
Peter Joseph Finneran
Joseph Depina
Christopher James Pearson
Hilary Buckley Gilligan
Meaghan Marie Rota
Sarah Elizabeth Badger

Nichollette Frances Grondin
Barton Lee Heefner
Mary Elizabeth Bishop
Michelle Anne Lynch
Mary Josephine Feeney
Ralph G. Doliber
Matthew W. Reppert
Erin Kathleen Field
Deirdre Alia Power
Gina Marie Schembari
Heather Catherine Wells
Nikki Mai Lobo
Stephanie Ruth McKenna
Paul Robert Bullard
Greg Alban Cooper
Gregory Stephen True

DEATHS RECORDED IN SCITUATE IN 2005

DATE OF DEATH	NAME	AGE	PARENTS
Jan 4, 2005	Gladys A Hermanson	84	John Hermanson & Emmy Johnson
Jan 4, 2005	Marie Catanzano	101	Cosmoe Valeriano & Cancetta (unknown)
Jan 6, 2005	Arlene Z. Kent	102	John P Zerega & Ethel Hill
Jan 7, 2005	Katharine Ida Lahr Hill	84	Albert J Lahr & Elsie H Rudolph
Jan 9, 2005	Charles A White	85	David White & Marie Kuhn
Jan 9, 2005	Michel Pawlikowski	77	Waclaw Pawlikowski & Sophie Kushleski
Jan 11, 2005	Priscilla Alden Dwight	93	Seth A Dunbar & Florence B Tilden
Jan 12, 2005	Eleanor Marie Tibuna	77	Michael A Tribuna & Sarah C MacDougall
Jan 13, 2005	John J. Weafer	86	Domenic Weafer & Margaret C. Brennan
Jan 13, 2005	Louis G. Santosuosso	79	Joseph Santosuosso & Philomenia Dello Russo
Jan 18, 2005	Jon W. Hemenway	38	Jon F Hemenway & Lois Watson
Jan 19, 2005	Claire M. Cronin	82	Thomas Keeley & Mary Conroy
Jan 19, 2005	Doris I Gould	91	Joseph N Caplette & Mary E. Lynch
Jan 20, 2005	Joan B Baker	61	Louis Anthony & Mary Vegliato
Jan 20, 2005	Harriet J Kinnealey	84	Charles J Wedberg & Magna Johnson
Jan 26, 2005	Beatrice E Brady	80	Patrick Brady & Rose Connolly
Jan 27, 2005	John James Curley	93	Peter F Curley & Mary E Rogers
Jan 29, 2005	Mary T Creighton	77	William Clifford & Dora Webster
Feb 1, 2005	James E. Foster	90	Unknown & Unknown
Feb 2, 2005	Carole R. Young	73	William A. Roberts & Katherine Sullivan

Feb 5, 2005	Sarah H. Corrigan	96	Thomas Miller & Harriet Farrow
Feb 9, 2005	Joanne M. Mahoney	51	John J. Adams & Mary A. Camerato
Feb 10, 2005	Joseph Molineaux	79	William Molineaux & Amelia Palfrey
Feb 10, 2005	Richard Damon	80	Arthur H Damon & Margery M Spicer
Feb 13, 2005	Katherine Gail Tower	63	Lucien O. Chase & Louise Stevens
Feb 14, 2005	Valerie Richardson	66	Walter B. Richardson & Mildred C. Shayer
Feb 15, 2005	Herbert F. Wolfson	80	George D. Wolfson & Lila Morse
Feb 15, 2005	Gail Griffis	48	Stanley Griffis & Charlotte Burns
Feb 16, 2005	Raymond L. Connelly	82	Otto Connelly & Mary McCauley
Feb 21, 2005	Russell William Walsh	53	Russell Walsh & Jeanne Tyler
Feb 24, 2005	Carol Anne O'Leary	71	William H. O'Leary & Helen M. Shortell
Feb 26, 2005	Jeffrey S Lampman	56	Claire A Lampman & Marion B Kanaly
Feb 28, 2005	Elizabeth Seavey	91	Henry E. Seavey & Jessie P. Howard
Feb 28, 2005	Kathryn L. Bamber	91	Unknown Unknown & Elsie Dorr
Mar 1, 2005	Thomas M. Kelly	71	Austin Kelly & Sarah McLaughlin
Mar 1, 2005	Glendon Seymour Kenney	100	Darius Kenney & Susan McLellan
Mar 2, 2005	Edward F Shea	81	Michael J Shea & Mary T McEachern
Mar 3, 2005	Mildred C. AKA Catherine M Schmeir	87	Rickard Donovan & Catherine V Hagan
Mar 3, 2005	Michael A. LeClair	22	Michael P. O'Connor & Patricia LeClair
Mar 7, 2005	William Duane Tucker Jr	87	William Tucker & Leonore Taylor
Mar 8, 2005	Catherine M. Neilon	99	Joseph Dreelan & Catherine Gillis
Mar 15, 2005	Francis Paul Mahan	91	Charles D. Mahan & Mabel I. Rodd
Mar 15, 2005	Robert M Trapilo	55	Wallace J Trapilo & Victoria F. Lakis
Mar 15, 2005	Charles F Hoar	92	John B Hoar & Blanche Murphy

Mar 16, 2005	John J Crawford	83	Myron K Crawford & Elizabeth Flemming
Mar 16, 2005	Andrew S MacDonald	40	Frank Allan MacDonald & Barbara Haynes
Mar 19, 2005	Edward J McMorrow	81	Thomas E. McMorrow & Ellen L. Thornton
Mar 20, 2005	Lorraine H. Brown	82	Harry Hereford & Carmen Villarrubia
Mar 21, 2005	Frederick Stanley Lane	90	Clifford Warren Lane & Edith Persis Mott
Mar 21, 2005	Veronica Mary McFarland	85	John H. Mahoney & Irene Trenholm
Mar 28, 2005	Nerina I Spinella	78	Daniel Antonelli & Violet Biagini
Mar 31, 2005	Grace E Burrows	87	William Burrows & Mary Louise Wardle
Apr 1, 2005	John Joseph Heffernan	80	James Heffernan & Elizabeth Deary
Apr 3, 2005	Anne C. Mara	97	William Carroll & Mary Murphy
Apr 6, 2005	Margaret F. Nadeau	86	John Flaherty & Mary Malloy
Apr 9, 2005	Elizabeth Ruth Haufler	86	John Kelley & Mary McDonald
Apr 10, 2005	Harriet L McKay	90	James Stevens & Lottie Lewis
Apr 13, 2005	Marion L Chisholm	89	Thomas Bell & Naomi Maculey
Apr 15, 2005	Phyllis Pope	86	Edward Cosgrove & Florence Cowan
Apr 17, 2005	Ruth Sigrid Morgan	91	Fritz Wicklund & Florence Johnson
Apr 18, 2005	Alice Louise McDonough	84	Charles A Murphy & Alice G York
Apr 21, 2005	Jane B. Tilden	92	John J. Blanchard & Mary Burns
Apr 21, 2005	George Earle Michaud	78	George E. Michaud & Gladys Hort
Apr 22, 2005	Daniel I Cronin	92	Edmund Cronin & Ellen Riley
Apr 23, 2005	Arthur Tuxford Nelson	82	Charles M Nelson & Annie Tuxford
Apr 23, 2005	Patricia A Colameco	51	Walter F. Regan Sr. & Grace Ashenden
Apr 25, 2005	Carl N Vogel Jr.	80	Carl N. Vogel Sr. & Mary Connolly
Apr 25, 2005	Geraldine E Shapter	82	Charles J Maish & Emma J Wildt

Apr 27, 2005	Helen V Lee	87	Robert Lee & Alice Hurley
May 1, 2005	Earl E Sabean	78	Jason B Sabean & Dorothy Acorn
May 1, 2005	Frank Loccisano	88	Vincent Loccisano & Carmela Catalano
May 2, 2005	John F Sturman III	76	John F. Sturman II & Consuelo S. Gimernat
May 3, 2005	Eleanor T Ferriter	84	James Lawless & Elizabeth Hanley
May 4, 2005	Lewis J Pierce Jr	89	Lewis J Pierce & Lula Paul
May 6, 2005	Anna M Pooler	74	Lloyd P Miller & Ruth Olsen
May 7, 2005	Elaine C. Kenney	47	George W Clark & Teresa Connolly
May 7, 2005	Evelyn G Devlin	87	Frank Last & Alice Ross
May 15, 2005	Lawrence D Copeland	84	Everett D Copeland & Maude B Lawrence
May 16, 2005	Evelyn H Johnson	89	Joseph Holmes & Pauline Zwicker
May 19, 2005	Donald T Killilea	72	John P Killilea & Claire H Page
May 23, 2005	Jean Marie Nardini	61	Samuel Aquino & Genevieve Sylvestrak
May 28, 2005	Michael Alphonsus Kilduff	67	John Kilduff & Celia Mullarkey
May 28, 2005	Gloria R Palazzola	71	William Seaverns & Alma P Seaverns
May 30, 2005	Evelyn M Finnegan	53	J. Paul Finnegan & Evelyn M. Boyle
Jun 2, 2005	Robert B Edmonds	51	Benedict Edmonds & Elizabeth Gaughnran
Jun 6, 2005	Rose A Colella	82	Sebastian Tricomi & Mary Arena
Jun 9, 2005	Margaret A. Stearns	78	Cornelious Quinn & Elizabeth Kane
Jun 10, 2005	Ruth A Cole	69	Sexton W Johnson & Anne Hogan
Jun 10, 2005	Margaret F Bedard	81	John Donoghue & Mary Duggan
Jun 12, 2005	Katherine F James	78	Edgar Whittaker & Catherine Lacey
Jun 17, 2005	Emily L. Finnie	78	Carl A. Whittaker & Maude L. Hall
Jun 18, 2005	Fidelio L. Rodrigues	70	Jules Rodrigues & Olympia Jose-Lopes

Jun 19, 2005	Eileen Wall	80	James J Walsh & Katherine Francis
Jun 19, 2005	Elliott W. Engstrom	88	Edward Engstrom & Esther Johnson
Jun 20, 2005	Israel Merritt Barnes Jr	92	Israel Merritt Barnes & Lida Doane Pierce
Jun 23, 2005	Lisa A. Reid	37	Wayne Morrison & Denise Dalton
Jun 25, 2005	Ann Nita McMath	78	Joseph E. Monahan & Bernice Healy
Jun 25, 2005	Lian Keating Roach	71	Walter G Keating & Mary V Twomey
Jun 25, 2005	Eleanor O. Palmstrom	80	George O'Shea & Ida McCarthy
Jun 29, 2005	Luca Andrew DeLisi	3	Jeffrey DeLisi & Megan Mary Tomassio
Jul 8, 2005	Ronald A Merritt	53	Percival E Merritt & Constance McMillan
Jul 12, 2005	Wilson T Hollis Jr.	80	Wilson T Hollis Sr. & Edith B Andrews
Jul 13, 2005	John Kenneth Talcott Sr	77	William T Talcott & Vina E Peterson
Jul 15, 2005	Robert R Turner	54	Robert G Turner & Shirley McCormick
Jul 16, 2005	Rosalie Elizabeth Shirley	64	Willard S Evans & Elizabeth Mullock
Jul 20, 2005	Joseph G. Pallotta Sr.	76	Arthur Pallotta & Alma Lucia
Jul 21, 2005	Marie C. Waitt	93	Antone Souza Salgado & Maria Carvalho
Jul 23, 2005	Nancy Ruth Riley	77	Glen W Wright & Doris Vaughn
Jul 23, 2005	Edward J Grady	76	Aloysius X Grady & Madeline Birmingham
Jul 26, 2005	Angelo Ralph Fiore Sr.	91	Giuseppe Fiore & Elizabeth Cancelliere
Aug 1, 2005	Peter F. MacDonald	73	Roger E. MacDonald & Mabel Quinlan
Aug 2, 2005	Marian F Brown	52	Frederick Houghton & Laura M Brown
Aug 3, 2005	Jennie J Colter	94	Howard H MacNichol & Theo I Greenlaw
Aug 5, 2005	Agnes D Dolan	78	Ralph F Hines & Catherine O'Keefe
Aug 5, 2005	Julia Crosby	77	James Curran & Nellie Keady
Aug 8, 2005	Joseph Tebano	80	Angelo Tebano & Maria Carmine DeFillippo

Aug 9, 2005	Marie B Gardner	84	Harris W Booth & Jean M Billings
Aug 9, 2005	Rita M. White	71	Archibald MacMillan & Sadie Druhan
Aug 11, 2005	John E. Lynch Jr.	82	John E. Lynch Sr. & Frances Smith
Aug 11, 2005	Harold D. O'Connell	74	John O'Connell & Ann Griffin
Aug 13, 2005	Leona G. Webb	90	George Gammon & Anne McLoud
Aug 13, 2005	Michael Anthony Burke	31	Peter R. Nadeau & Kathleen Burke
Aug 15, 2005	Ruth M. Dolliver	98	John Merrim & Anna Taylor
Aug 15, 2005	John Doherty Sr.	88	Daniel D. Doherty & Caroline V. Mason
Aug 15, 2005	Walter Ward Garrity Jr.	79	Walter W. Garrity Sr. & Mary Bannon
Aug 21, 2005	Eleanor G. Walker	93	William Steele & Mabel Thistlewood
Aug 22, 2005	Mary A Driscoll	82	Fredrick G Pierce & Agnes Kelley
Aug 22, 2005	Barbara Harght	79	L. Murray McKown & Jenney Richards
Aug 26, 2005	Sarah Keefe	60	Donald F. Keefe & Kate S. Hemingway
Aug 28, 2005	Joseph F Rowland	61	Joseph H Rowland & Dianna Opal Davis
Aug 29, 2005	Margaret M Stafford	91	Mark O'Malley & Catherine O'Donnell
Aug 29, 2005	Beatrice R Sheehan	95	Henry Downes & Mary Rogers
Sep 1, 2005	Carolyn Elizabeth Jason	78	Frederick H Richards & Elfie A Catulle
Sep 4, 2005	Hugh W Smith	60	George W Smith & Marion M Keith
Sep 7, 2005	Ann M Singleton	60	Daniel J. Singleton & Eileen Fitzgerald
Sep 8, 2005	John Raymond Gaffey	78	John Raymond Gaffey & Olive Craig
Sep 9, 2005	Gertrude A Shea	86	Michael Philben & Barbara Conroy
Sep 9, 2005	Barbara Ann Janus	85	Everett Coffin & Sophia Palmer
Sep 11, 2005	Dorothy Clare Faherty	95	John M Whitty & Annie T Capeless
Sep 12, 2005	Olga Walsh	93	Anthony Bongarzone & Emma Dallora

Sep 14, 2005	Mary Silvano	99	Filippo Silvano & Carolina Andriotti
Sep 16, 2005	Warren E. MacKinnon	91	Charles MacKinnon & Caroline Ilsley
Sep 16, 2005	Jean A. Risser	79	Norman E. Davies & Elizabeth A. Bohnenberger
Sep 16, 2005	Elizabeth Bryant	84	Richard J Hampton & Frannie E Dawson
Sep 16, 2005	Carolina Andrade	95	Meguil Pereira & Juliana Pereira
Sep 22, 2005	Mary Elizabeth Flynn	66	Stephen MacNeil & Margaret MacIntyre
Sep 23, 2005	Michael P Wilson	62	Alphonse Wilson & Edna Webb
Sep 26, 2005	Frederick Houghton	80	Ralph O Houghton & Eva F Hunt
Sep 29, 2005	Irene Frances Grandfield	91	Thomas H Walsh & Mary Malone
Sep 29, 2005	Jerome H Miller	64	Solomon Miller & Anna Kleinman
Oct 1, 2005	Paul J O'Brien Sr	70	George F O'Brien & Genevieve Hogan
Oct 2, 2005	Wilma H Schields	97	William C Schields & Ethel M LaFare
Oct 9, 2005	Jeanne E. Reinhart	79	William B. Walkey & Delia Roby
Oct 13, 2005	Anne M Dooley	87	Francis J Dooley & Anna I Chisholm
Oct 14, 2005	Michelle Carol Gourdin	37	Kenneth B Gourdin Jr & Gloria C Alves
Oct 15, 2005	Mary J Caldbeck	91	George W Caldbeck & Agnes E McCarty
Oct 16, 2005	Ruthann Ryan	85	Howard J. Finneran & Cecelia Trant
Oct 19, 2005	Paul Joseph Davidson	76	John Davidson & Catherine Penney
Oct 26, 2005	Vivian Virginia Silvia	78	Edward C Vinal & Elsa M Adolphson
Oct 28, 2005	Patricia Gallagher	59	Francis X Anderson & Virginia M Farrow
Oct 30, 2005	Loretta G Forte	92	Nicholas Bontempo & Josephine Landino
Oct 31, 2005	Bernadine Marie Gutterson	96	William McCusker & Ellen St. John
Nov 3, 2005	Ralph E Donovan	73	William Donovan & Josephine Dooley
Nov 7, 2005	Mary Madeline Faria	92	Peter E McGuire & Mary G Ford

Nov 8, 2005	Marjorie Ridpath	86	Oliver M Ferris & Amy T Litchfield
Nov 9, 2005	Eben Wallace	79	Eben Wallace Sr & Barbara Simpson
Nov 11, 2005	Guy Ruel Hauman	78	Gaorge Haumann & Doris Holt
Nov 12, 2005	Russell Fremont Smith	70	John L Smith & Ruth Damon
Nov 14, 2005	Marjory Ellen Ward	81	Max Clay & Doris Roberts
Nov 15, 2005	Frances M Sheehan	94	Thomas Sheehan & Mary L Dunn
Nov 15, 2005	Stephen M McGrail	83	Stephen McGrail & Catherine McHugh
Nov 16, 2005	Marie Rose Maulucci	97	Giovanni Milanese & Angelina Roderico
Nov 17, 2005	Anne A Devine	86	Joseph B Burke & Gertrude C Connelly
Nov 19, 2005	Marion Theresa Lynch	87	Patrick Calleran & Ellen McCarthy
Nov 20, 2005	William G Widmann	88	William N Widmann & Ethel MacGovern
Nov 20, 2005	Dorothy M Howard	84	Walter Boyer & Irene Herbert
Nov 22, 2005	Clarence B Keene	97	William Keene & Carrie Egan
Nov 25, 2005	Mary V Kirby	86	Alfred Shepardson & Mary Brennan
Dec 4, 2005	Joseph H Hayes	83	Jeremiah Hayes & Florence (unknown)
Dec 5, 2005	Catherine Liberty	97	Michael Comisky & Catherine Sullivan
Dec 10, 2005	Roy Ellsworth Spear Jr	74	Roy E Spear Sr & Mary Cushman
Dec 16, 2005	Charles J Falvey	85	Daniel J Falvey Sr & Madeline Holmes
Dec 18, 2005	William C Zukas	81	Charles Zukas & Domenica Kunceovich
Dec 18, 2005	Gordon H Appleford	85	Charles Appleton & Winifred Hunt
Dec 20, 2005	Martin John O'Toole	69	Martin J O'Toole Sr & Anne M McNally
Dec 29, 2005	Alexander Forman	86	Jacob Forman & Clara Gesh

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
ANNUAL AND SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
March 5, 2005**

Minutes

The Town Meeting was convened at the Scituate High School Gymnasium, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way, on Saturday, March 5, 2005 at 9:00 a.m. with Moderator Richard P. Bowen presiding.

A quorum of 0 registered voters was declared present and the moderator called the meeting to order at 9:00 a.m.

Attendance was 403.

The Pledge of Allegiance to the flag was led by Scituate Girl Scout Troop # 4404.

Peter D. Leavitt was appointed Deputy Moderator by the Moderator.

Bernice R. Brown, Town Clerk, swore in the Deputy Moderator.

The following checkers were sworn in by the Town Clerk:

1 Elizabeth Burbank	5 Bill Donovan	9 Betty Gerry
2 Pat Malone	6 Connie Miller	10 Marilyn Ojala
3 Rachel Priestman	7 Lila Sparrell	
4 Eleanor Waterman	8 Nicolas Waterman	

The following tellers were sworn in by the Town Clerk:

Robert Barbary	Peter Toppan
Terrance Gorman	George Kelly
Ronald Swan	Richard Travers
Dorothea Brown	Christopher Mirarchi David Hines

VOTED to dispense with the reading of the Call of the Meeting and Return of Service having been examined by the Moderator and found to be in order and to also waive the reading of the separate warrant articles.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

***VOTED** pursuant to Massachusetts General Law Chapter 39, 59 that the Moderator be authorized for the duration of this Annual and Special Town Meeting to take all votes requiring a two-thirds majority in the same manner in which he conducts the taking of a vote when a majority vote is required.*

UNANIMOUS VOTE

State Representative Frank Hynes was recognized.

The Moderator explained the rules of the meeting.

THE MEETING ADJOURNED to the Special Town Meeting at 9:06 a.m.

Special Town Meeting began at 9:07 a.m. – adjourned at 9:27 a.m.

Annual Town Meeting resumed at 9:27 a.m.

Motion to adjourn and second, voted unanimously at 12:00 NOON.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

March 5, 2005

ARTICLE 1 TRANSFERS

1

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, and/or borrow a sum of money to be added to accounts established under Article 5 of the 2004 Annual Town Meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored By: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to transfer \$177,000 from Free Cash to be added to accounts established under Article 5 of the 2004 Annual Town Meeting as follows:

School Department	\$150,000
Unemployment Insurance	9,000
Liability/Property Insurance	18,000

And further to transfer \$20,000 from Waterways Retained Earnings to the Fire Department to purchase a dive boat.

MAJORITY VOTE

ARTICLE 2 SCHOOL

To see if the Town will vote to borrow a sum of money to be added to Article 8 of the November 9, 1998 Special Town Meeting for the construction of the Jenkins School, or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored By: School Committee

VOTED to appropriate \$300,319 to be added to Article 8 of the November 9, 1998 Special Town Meeting and further to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum.

TWO-THIRDS VOTE

ARTICLE 3 SENIOR TAX PROGRAM

To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$10,000 from Free Cash to fund the senior tax program, or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored By: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to transfer \$10,000 from Free Cash to fund the senior tax program, or take any other action relative thereto.

MAJORITY VOTE

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING ARTICLES

March 5, 2005

ARTICLE 1

COMPENSATION OF CERTAIN ELECTED OFFICIALS

To see if the Town will vote to establish the salaries and compensation of all elected Town officials; or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN: Chairman & Legitimate Expenses \$1,500

SELECTMEN: Members & Legitimate Expenses \$2,000 (4 @ \$500)

ASSESSORS: Chairman & Legitimate Expenses \$1,200

ASSESSORS: Members & Legitimate Expenses \$ 800 (2 @ \$400)

Sponsored by: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to establish the salaries and compensation of all elected Town officials; or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN: Chairman & Legitimate Expenses \$1,500

SELECTMEN: Members & Legitimate Expenses \$2,000 (4 @ \$500)

ASSESSORS: Chairman & Legitimate Expenses \$1,200

ASSESSORS: Members & Legitimate Expenses \$ 800 (2 @ \$400)

MAJORITY VOTE

ARTICLE 2

COMPENSATION OF TOWN CLERK

To see if the Town will vote to establish the salary and compensation of the following elected Town official; or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN CLERK: \$50,974.00

Sponsored by: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to establish the salary of the Town Clerk at \$50,974 and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,485.00 therefor.

MAJORITY VOTE

ARTICLE 3

FREE CASH

To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$500,000 from Free Cash to be used by the Assessors to reduce the tax rate; or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored by: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to transfer \$500,000 from Free Cash to be used by the Assessors to reduce the tax rate.

MAJORITY VOTE

ARTICLE 4
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PLAN

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds the following sums of money, or any other sums as may be necessary to defray the costs of the Fiscal Year 2005 Capital Improvement Plan submitted in accordance with Section 6-6 of the Scituate Home Rule Charter and outlined as follows; or take any other action relative thereto.

1

1. Highway Improvement	\$ 943,000
2. School Building Improvements	\$ 1,441,500
3. Vehicles & Equipment (DPW)	\$ 160,000
4. School Vehicles	\$ 127,000
5. Fire Vehicles	\$ 357,000
6. Water Vehicles & Equipment	\$ 25,000
7. Sewer Vehicle	\$ 30,000
8. Marina Floats	\$ 165,000
9. Inflow & Infiltration	\$ 400,000

Sponsored By: Board of Selectmen

Article 4

Item 1 – Highway Improvement

VOTED to appropriate \$943,000 for the design and construction of roadways, including drainage improvements, in accordance with State Highway Aid, and further to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to temporarily borrow \$343,000 and permanently borrow \$600,000.

TWO-THIRDS VOTE

Article 4

Item 2 – School Building Improvements

VOTED to appropriate \$1,441,500 to design and make repairs to school buildings, and further to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum.

TWO-THIRDS VOTE

Article 4

Item 3 – Vehicles & Equipment (DPW)

VOTED to appropriate \$160,000 to purchase two dump trucks, and further to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum.

TWO-THIRDS VOTE

Article 4

Item 4 – School Vehicles

VOTED to appropriate \$127,000 to purchase two vans and a school bus, and further to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum.

TWO-THIRDS VOTE

Article 4

Item 5 – Fire Vehicles

VOTED to appropriate \$357,000 to purchase and equip a rescue/pumper and Chief's vehicle, and further to authorize the Treasurer, with approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum.

TWO-THIRDS VOTE

Article 4

Item 6 – Water Vehicles & Equipment

VOTED to transfer \$25,000 from Water Enterprise Retained Earnings to purchase a pick-up truck

MAJORITY VOTE

Article 4

Item 7 – Sewer Vehicle

VOTED to appropriate \$30,000 from Wastewater Enterprise receipts to purchase a pick-up truck.

MAJORITY VOTE

Article 4

Item 8 – Marina Floats

VOTED to transfer \$165,000 from Waterways Retained Earnings to purchase floats for the Town Marina.

MAJORITY VOTE

Article 4

Item 9 – Inflow & Infiltration

VOTED to appropriate \$400,000 for the design and repairs to the Town's wastewater collection system, and further to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow said sum.

TWO-THIRDS VOTE

ARTICLE 5

FY 2006 OPERATING BUDGET

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$43,525,827, and to transfer \$8,000 from the Animal Shelter Fund, \$13,717 from Title V Assessment Fund, \$17,500 from Lots and Graves Fund and \$7,500 from Health Claims Trust Fund to defray expenses estimated for the ensuing Fiscal Year commencing July 1, 2005 as printed in the Advisory Committee Booklet and further vote that \$800,000 of this appropriation is contingent upon the passage of a Proposition 2 ½ override at the Annual Town Election on April 2, 2005, and should passage of the override question fail, the following items will be deleted from Article 5:

Sponsored by Board of Selectmen

210	Police	510-Traffic Officer	\$50,200
400	DPW	5242 – Police Station Windows	10,000
510	Health	5304 – Hazardous Waste Collections	10,000
541	COA	5180 – Outreach Worker P.T.	7,300
241	Building	5180 – Enforcement Officer	20,000
914	Health Ins	5199 – Group Health Ins.	150,000
300	Schools	Operational Expenses	552,500

Article 5
FY 2006 OPERATING BUDGET

		FY 2004	FY 2005	FY 2006	FY 2006	% Change
		ACTUAL	APPROPRIATED	SELECTMEN	ADVISORY	over last year
122	Board of Selectmen					
510	Personal Services	45,791	44,554	47,414	47,414	
520	Purchase of Services	20,260	19,650	19,550	19,550	
530	Legal Counsel	368,482	230,000	120,000	120,000	
540	Materials & Supplies	1,900	1,500	2,000	2,000	
		436,433	295,704	188,964	188,964	-36.1%
123	Town Administrator					
510	Personal Services	139,451	135,929	140,548	140,548	
520	Purchase of Services	10,752	9,800	12,800	12,800	
532	Labor Counsel	44,136	20,000	20,000	20,000	
540	Materials & Supplies	1,051	1,200	1,200	1,200	
599	Salary Adjustments		20,000	20,000	20,000	
		195,390	186,929	194,548	194,548	4.1%
131	Advisory Committee					
510	Personal Services	599	1,885	1,885	1,885	
520	Purchase of Services	5,290	3,950	3,950	3,950	
540	Materials & Supplies	25	50	50	50	
		5,914	5,885	5,885	5,885	-

		FY 2004	FY 2005	FY 2006	FY 2006	% Change
		ACTUAL	APPROPRIATED	SELECTMEN	ADVISORY	over last year
132	Reserve Fund					
7	Transfers		90,000	90,000	90,000	-
135	Town Accountant					
510	Personal Services	120,801	128,100	133,560	133,560	
520	Purchase of Services	9,659	9,665	8,665	8,665	
540	Materials & Supplies	2,069	2,100	2,100	2,100	
		132,529	139,865	144,325	144,325	3.2%
141	Assessors					
510	Personal Services	137,179	139,229	142,907	142,907	
520	Purchase of Services	7,837	61,200	11,800	11,800	
540	Materials & Supplies	497	1,200	1,200	1,200	
		145,513	201,629	155,907	155,907	-22.7%
145	Treasurer/Collector					
510	Personal Services	221,058	215,104	208,904	208,904	
520	Purchase of Services	60,057	52,650	60,200	60,200	
540	Materials & Supplies	8,986	9,270	9,300	9,300	
		290,101	277,024	278,404	278,404	0.5%

		FY 2004	FY 2005	FY 2006	FY 2006	% Change
		ACTUAL	APPROPRIATED	SELECTMEN	ADVISORY	over last year
149	Administration					
510	Personal Services	10,797	10,908	10,908	10,908	
520	Purchase of Services	88,296	93,300	92,900	92,900	
540	Materials & Supplies	4,200	4,200	4,600	4,600	
		103,293	108,408	108,408	108,408	-
161	Town Clerk					
510	Personal Services	98,766	111,458	108,325	108,325	
520	Purchase of Services	20,793	27,055	22,205	22,205	
540	Materials & Supplies	2,996	3,000	3,250	3,250	
		122,555	141,513	133,780	133,780	-5.5%
171	Conservation Commission					
510	Personal Services	84,177	84,225	88,985	88,985	
520	Purchase of Services	6,401	6,650	8,800	8,800	
540	Materials & Supplies	1,447	1,500	500	500	
		92,025	92,375	98,285	98,285	6.4%
175	Planning Board					
510	Personal Services	84,793	85,916	86,914	86,914	
520	Purchase of Services	9,263	9,350	7,350	7,350	
540	Materials & Supplies	994	1,000	1,000	1,000	
580	Capital Outlay			1,000	1,000	
		95,050	96,266	96,264	96,264	-

		FY 2004 ACTUAL	FY 2005 APPROPRIATED	FY 2006 SELECTMEN	FY 2006 ADVISORY	% Change over last year
176	Zoning Board of Appeals					
510	Personal Services	10,707	10,858	15,482	15,482	
520	Purchase of Services	967	1,300	1,300	1,300	
540	Materials & Supplies	645	1,000	1,000	1,000	
		12,319	13,158	17,782	17,782	35.1%
192	Insurance/Town Buildings					
570	Other Charges & Expenditures	306,318	330,000	360,000	360,000	9.1%
	Total General Gov't.	1,937,440 4.9%	1,978,756 4.9%	1,872,552 4.3%	1,872,552 4.3%	-5.4%
210	Police					
510	Personal Services	2,205,636	2,369,142	2,581,320	2,581,320	
520	Purchase of Services	81,639	88,600	95,360	95,360	
540	Materials & Supplies	82,405	74,295	88,295	88,295	
580	Capital Outlay	55,100	80,100	80,100	80,100	
		2,424,780	2,612,137	2,845,075	2,845,075	8.9%
220	Fire					
510	Personal Services	3,040,755	3,128,469	3,314,736	3,314,736	
520	Purchase of Services	86,833	84,200	84,200	84,200	
540	Materials & Supplies	200,960	172,500	192,500	192,500	
580	Capital Outlay	60,991	51,000	20,000	20,000	
		3,389,539	3,436,169	3,611,436	3,611,436	5.1%

		FY 2004	FY 2005	FY 2006	FY 2006	% Change
		ACTUAL	APPROPRIATED	SELECTMEN	ADVISORY	over last year
241	Inspections					
510	Personal Services	135,961	150,214	171,634	171,634	
520	Purchase of Services	5,696	15,500	14,250	14,250	
540	Materials & Supplies	4,500	5,000	5,000	5,000	
		146,157	170,714	190,884	190,884	11.8%
292	Animal Shelter					
510	Personal Services	12,135	12,500	12,826	12,826	
520	Purchase of Services	9,600	10,300	10,300	10,300	
540	Materials & Supplies	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	
		25,435	26,500	26,826	26,826	1.2%
295	Shellfish					
510	Personal Services	10,376	11,218	11,559	11,559	
520	Purchase of Services	639	715	740	740	
540	Materials & Supplies	584	400	500	500	
		11,599	12,333	12,799	12,799	3.8%
	Total Public Safety	5,997,510	6,257,853	6,687,020	6,687,020	6.9%
		15.3%	15.4%	15.3%	15.3%	

		FY 2004 ACTUAL	FY 2005 APPROPRIATED	FY 2006 SELECTMEN	FY 2006 ADVISORY	% Change over last year
300	School Committee					
5100	Personal Services	17,763,244	17,661,367			
5200	Purchase of Services	2,776,117	3,398,849			
5400	Materials & Supplies	1,144,379	1,297,093			
5800	Capital Outlay	73,224	106,350			
		21,756,964	22,463,659	23,728,000	23,728,000	5.6%
310	South Shore Regional School					
560	Assessments	347,979	469,144	492,763	492,763	5.0%
	Total Schools	22,104,943	22,932,803	24,220,763	24,220,763	5.6%
		56.5%	56.5%	55.7%	55.7%	
400	Public Works					
510	Personal Services	1,276,310	1,323,980	1,268,558	1,268,558	
520	Purchase of Services	439,145	444,500	404,780	404,780	
540	Materials & Supplies	228,696	236,950	276,659	276,659	
580	Capital Outlay		9,200	1,700	1,700	
		1,944,151	2,014,630	1,951,697	1,951,697	-3.1%
423	Snow & Ice					
510	Personal Services	40,683	46,000	46,000	46,000	
520	Purchase of Services	192,760	188,400	200,000	200,000	
540	Materials & Supplies	206,535	84,200	115,000	115,000	
580	Capital Outlay	18,370	18,000	22,000	22,000	
		458,348	336,600	383,000	383,000	

		FY 2004 ACTUAL	FY 2005 APPROPRIATED	FY 2006 SELECTMEN	FY 2006 ADVISORY	% Change over last year
424	Street Lights & Beacons					
520	Purchase of Services	153,982	160,000	160,000	160,000	-
	Total Public Works	2,556,481 6.5%	2,511,230 6.2%	2,494,697 5.7%	2,494,697 5.7%	-0.7%
510	Health					
510	Personal Services	130,246	135,160	136,374	136,374	
520	Purchase of Services	22,566	37,850	34,820	34,820	
540	Materials & Supplies	5,284	5,350	6,350	6,350	
		158,096	178,360	177,544	177,544	-0.5%
541	Council on Aging					
510	Personal Services	141,751	154,365	161,065	161,065	
520	Purchase of Services	19,048	23,700	23,700	23,700	
540	Materials & Supplies	5,730	5,600	5,600	5,600	
		166,529	183,665	190,365	190,365	3.6%
543	Veterans' Benefits/Services					
510	Personal Services	14,804	13,898	14,760	14,760	
520	Purchase of Services	2,180	21,475	8,475	8,475	
540	Materials & Supplies	571	1,550	1,550	1,550	
		17,555	36,923	24,785	24,785	-32.9%

		FY 2004 ACTUAL	FY 2005 APPROPRIATED	FY 2006 SELECTMEN	FY 2006 ADVISORY	% Change over last year
549	Commission on Disabilities					
510	Personal Services		2,071			
520	Purchase of Services	44	1,250	3,321	3,321	
540	Materials & Supplies	916	1,750	1,750	1,750	
		960	5,071	5,071	5,071	-
	Total Human Services	343,140	404,019	397,765	397,765	-1.5%
		0.9%	1.0%	0.9%	0.9%	
610	Library					
510	Personal Services	438,811	459,071	476,752	476,752	
520	Purchase of Services	77,717	76,950	88,000	88,000	
540	Materials & Supplies	75,346	74,250	76,750	76,750	
580	Capital Outlay	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,250	
		593,124	610,271	642,752	642,752	5.3%
630	Recreation					
510	Personal Services	168,343	177,687	190,561	190,561	
520	Purchase of Services	2,315	2,655	2,575	2,575	
540	Materials & Supplies	4,818	4,900	5,100	5,100	
580	Capital Outlay	4,800				
		180,276	185,242	198,236	198,236	7.0%

		FY 2004 ACTUAL	FY 2005 APPROPRIATED	FY 2006 SELECTMEN	FY 2006 ADVISORY	% Change over last year
650	Beautification					
520	Purchase of Services	12,800	13,050	13,500	13,500	3.4%
691	Historical Society					
520	Purchase of Services	42,214	28,000	28,000	28,000	-
	Total Recreation & Resources	828,414 2.1%	836,563 2.1%	882,488 2.0%	882,488 2.0%	5.5%
720	Debt & Interest					
590	Debt Services	668,320	635,340	994,210	994,210	
	Total Debt Service	668,320 1.7%	635,340 1.6%	994,210 2.3%	994,210 2.3%	56.5%
910	Non-Contributory Pensions					
512	Other Personal Services	103,824	116,661	99,700	99,700	-14.5%
911	Plymouth County Retirement					
512	Other Personal Services	1,640,908	1,698,327	2,104,099	2,104,099	23.9%
912	Workers' Compensation					
515	Employee Benefits	80,000	80,000	80,000	80,000	-

		FY 2004	FY 2005	FY 2006	FY 2006	% Change
		ACTUAL	APPROPRIATED	SELECTMEN	ADVISORY	over last year
913	Unemployment Insurance					
515	Employee Benefits	32,284	30,000	33,000	33,000	10.0%
914	Contributory Group Insurance					
515	Employee Benefits	2,556,014	2,837,000	3,398,250	3,398,250	19.8%
916	Federal Taxes					
515	Employee Benefits	306,781	237,000	308,000	308,000	30.0%
	Total Employee Benefits	4,719,811	4,998,988	6,023,049	6,023,049	20.5%
		12.1%	12.3%	13.8%	13.8%	
	Grand Total	39,156,059	40,555,552	43,572,544	43,572,544	7.4%
		100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	

VOTED to raise and appropriate \$43,525,827, and to transfer \$8,000 from the Animal Shelter Fund, \$13,717 from Title V Assessment Fund, \$17,500 from Lots and Graves Fund and \$7,500 from Health Claims Trust Fund to defray expenses estimated for the ensuing Fiscal Year commencing July 1, 2005 as printed in the Advisory Committee Booklet and further vote that \$800,000 of this appropriation is contingent upon the passage of a Proposition 2 ½ override at the Annual Town Election on April 2, 2005, and should passage of the override question fail, the following items will be deleted from Article 5:

210	Police	510-Traffic Officer	\$50,200
400	DPW	5242 – Police Station Windows	10,000
510	Health	5304 – Hazardous Waste Collections	10,000
541	COA	5180 – Outreach Worker P.T.	7,300
241	Building	5180 – Enforcement Officer	20,000
914	Health Ins	5199 – Group Health Ins.	150,000
300	Schools	Operational Expenses	552,500

MAJORITY VOTE

ARTICLE 6 WATERWAYS ENTERPRISE FUND

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses of the Waterways estimated for the ensuing fiscal year commencing July 1, 2005; or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Board of Selectmen

VOTED to transfer \$838,987 from Waterways Enterprise Receipts to be expended as follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$258,777
Expenses	580,210

MAJORITY VOTE

ARTICLE 7 GOLF COURSE ENTERPRISE FUND

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses of the Golf Course estimated for the ensuing fiscal year commencing July 1, 2005; or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored by: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to transfer \$1,324,145 from Golf Course Enterprise Receipts to be expended as follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 175,590
Expenses	1,148,555

MAJORITY VOTE

**ARTICLE 8
WASTEWATER ENTERPRISE FUND**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses of the Wastewater Treatment Plant estimated for the ensuing fiscal year commencing July 1, 2005; or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored by: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to appropriate \$644,373 from taxation and appropriate \$1,571,154 from Wastewater Enterprise Receipts to be expended as follows:

Salaries	\$ 353,933
Expenses	1,861,594

MAJORITY VOTE

**ARTICLE 9
TRANSFER STATION ENTERPRISE FUND**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses of the Landfill/Transfer Station estimated for the ensuing fiscal year commencing July 1, 2005; or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored by: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to appropriate \$100,000 from taxation and appropriate \$1,067,371 from Transfer Station Enterprise Receipts to be expended as follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$201,469
Expenses	965,902

MAJORITY VOTE

**ARTICLE 10
WATER ENTERPRISE FUND**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer from available funds such sums of money as may be necessary to defray expenses of the Water Division estimated for the ensuing fiscal year commencing July 1, 2005; or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored by: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to appropriate \$1,984,013 from Water Enterprise Receipts to be expended as follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 597,200
Expenses	1,386,813

MAJORITY VOTE

**ARTICLE 11
STABILIZATION FUND**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the difference between the levy net and the levy limit to the Stabilization Fund, in accor-

1

dance with General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5B; or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored by: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to raise and appropriate the difference between the levy net and the levy limit to the Stabilization Fund, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5B.

TWO-THIRDS VOTE

ARTICLE 12
MGL CHAPTER 91 LIABILITY

To see if the Town will vote to assume liability in the manner provided by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11 of said Chapter 91 and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond on indemnity therefore to the Commonwealth; or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored by: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to assume liability in the manner provided by General Laws, Chapter 91, Section 29, as amended, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, great ponds, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach in accordance with Section 11 of said Chapter 91 and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond on indemnity therefore to the Commonwealth.

MAJORITY VOTE

ARTICLE 13
CONSERVATION FUND

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$5,500 to be added to the Conservation Fund established pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, for the maintenance of the Driftway Park, and an additional sum of money for acquisition of land and rights therein for public use; or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored by: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to raise and appropriate \$5,500 to be added to the Conservation Fund established pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, for the maintenance of the Driftway Park, and an additional sum of money for acquisition of land and rights therein for public use; or take any other action relative thereto.

MAJORITY VOTE

ARTICLE 14
REVOLVING FUND-COUNCIL ON AGING

To see if the Town will vote to accept the provision of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53 E 1/2 to establish a revolving fund to which will be credited programming funds for the Council on Aging; or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored by: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to accept the provision of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53 E 1/2 to establish a revolving fund in the amount of \$30,000 to which will be credited programming funds for the Council on Aging, said funds to be spent under the authority of the Council on Aging.

MAJORITY VOTE

ARTICLE 15
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENTS

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds a sum of money to implement the collective bargaining contracts, to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 5; or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored by: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to raise and appropriate \$300,000 to implement the collective bargaining contracts, to be apportioned by the Town Accountant to the applicable line items voted under Article 5 and further vote that \$100,000 of this appropriation is contingent upon the passage of a Proposition 2 ½ override at the Annual Town Election on April 2, 2005.

MAJORITY VOTE

ARTICLE 16
COMMUNITY PRESERVATION

To see if the Town will vote to hear and act on the report of the Community Preservation Committee and further to appropriate \$1,300,000.00 from estimated Community Preservation Fund revenues for the following projects/purchases:

A. Administrative Expenses of Committee	\$ 55,000.00
B. Cudworth House Chimney Restoration	42,500.00
C. Local Historic Survey (Phase5 - Historic)	24,000.00
D. Marine Park Landscaping (OpenSpace/Recreation)	55,000.00
E. Hatherly School Playground (Recreation)	35,000.00
F. Community Housing (Bank Funds)	130,000.00
G. Historic (Mandatory Bank Funds)	63,500.00
H. Open Space (Mandatory Funds)	130,000.00
I. Fund Transfer Availability (Admin.)	778,750.00

or take any other action relative thereto

Sponsored By: Community Preservation Committee

VOTED to hear and act on the report of the Community Preservation Committee and further to appropriate \$1,300,000 from estimated Community Preservation Fund revenues for the following projects:

MAJORITY VOTE

Article 16

Community Preservation

Item A – Administrative Expenses

VOTED to appropriate the sum of \$55,000, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44B, from the Community Preservation FY 2006 revenues, for the administrative expense of the Community Preservation Committee.

MAJORITY VOTE

Article 16

Community Preservation

Item B – Cudworth House Chimney Restoration

VOTED to appropriate the sum of \$42,500, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44B, from the Community Preservation FY 2006 revenues for the rehabilitation and preservation of historic resources, for the purpose of rehabilitating the Cudworth House chimney.

MAJORITY VOTE

Article 16

Community Preservation

Item C – Local Historic Survey (Phase 5)

VOTED to appropriate the sum of \$24,000, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44B, from the Community Preservation FY 2006 revenues for the rehabilitation and preservation of historic resources, for the purpose of completing Phase V of a local historical survey.

MAJORITY VOTE

Article 16

Community Preservation

Item D – Marine Park Landscaping

VOTED to appropriate the sum of \$41,250 pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44B, from the Community Preservation FY 2006 revenues for the creation of recreational opportunities for the purpose of improvements to the Scituate Marine Park on Edward Foster Road.

MAJORITY VOTE

Article 16

Community preservation

Item E – Hatherly School Playground

VOTED to appropriate the sum of \$35,000, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44B, from the Community Preservation FY 2006 rev-

enues for the creation of recreational opportunities, for the purpose of construction of a playground at Hatherly School.

MAJORITY VOTE

Article 16

**Community Preservation Committee
Item F – Community Housing Reserve**

VOTED to reserve for future appropriation the sum of \$130,000, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44B, from Community Preservation FY 2006 revenues for the creation, preservation and support of community housing.

MAJORITY VOTE

Article 16

**Community Preservation
Item G – Historic Reserve**

VOTED to reserve for future appropriation the sum of \$63,500, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44B, from Community Preservation FY 2006 revenues for the rehabilitation and preservation of historic resources.

MAJORITY VOTE

Article 16

**Community Preservation
Item H – Open Space Reserve**

VOTED to reserve for future appropriation the sum of \$130,000, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44B, from Community Preservation FY 2006 revenues for the acquisition, creation and preservation of open space excluding land for recreational use.

MAJORITY VOTE

Article 16

**Community Preservation
Item I – Fund Transfer Availability**

VOTED to reserve \$778,750 from Community Preservation FY 2006 revenues for FY 2006 Community Preservation Fund purposes.

MAJORITY VOTE

**ARTICLE 17
PARATRANSIT**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$12,000 to fund the Paratransit program in the Town of Scituate, or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored by: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to raise and appropriate \$12,000 to fund the Paratransit program in the Town of Scituate.

MAJORITY VOTE

ARTICLE 18 EASEMENTS

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire any and all temporary and permanent easements and any property in fee simple by gift, purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, for the following properties located in the Town of Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts:

<u>Location</u>	<u>Assessor Map</u>	<u>Owner</u>	<u>Easement</u>	<u>Type</u>
South River	_____	Unknown	E-3/208+/-S.F.	Perm.
South River	_____	Unknown	TE-5/2636+/-S.F.	Temp.
Lot 179 Julian Rd.	73-16-01	Jones	TE-6/388+/-S.F.	Temp.
Lot 180 #7 Julian Rd.	73-16-02	Jones	TE-6/262+/-S.F.	Temp.
South River	_____	Unknown	TE-7/2001+/-S.F.	Temp.
South River	_____	Unknown	E-4/724+/-S.F.	Perm.
Lot 178 Julian Rd.	_____	S. Humarock Beach Assoc.	TE-8/395+/-S.F.	Temp.

All as further described and shown on a plan entitled “Commonwealth of Massachusetts Highway Department Plan and Profile for Bridge Replacement in the Towns of Marshfield and Scituate, Plymouth County, Right of Way Plan”—Location Plan (Sheets 5 & 6), prepared by Ammann and Whitney, copies of which are on file in the office of the Town Clerk and are incorporated herein by reference, for the purpose of reconstructing and maintaining the Julian Street Bridge and all appurtenances thereto; and to see if the Town will transfer from available funds a sum of money to defray all necessary costs, fees, and expenses in connection with the acquisition of such lands and easements and for paying damages which may be awarded as the result of any such takings; or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored By: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire any and all temporary and permanent easements and any property in fee simple by gift, purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, for the following properties located in the Town of Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts:

<u>Location</u>	<u>Assessor Map</u>	<u>Owner</u>	<u>Easement</u>	<u>Type</u>
South River	_____	Unknown	E-3/208+/-S.F.	Perm.
South River	_____	Unknown	TE-5/2636+/-S.F.	Temp.
Lot 179 Julian Rd.	73-16-01	Jones	TE-6/388+/-S.F.	Temp.
Lot 180 #7 Julian Rd.	73-16-02	Jones	TE-6/262+/-S.F.	Temp.
South River	_____	Unknown	TE-7/2001+/-S.F.	Temp.
South River	_____	Unknown	E-4/724+/-S.F.	Perm.
Lot 178 Julian Rd.	_____	S. Humarock Beach Assoc.	TE-8/395+/-S.F.	Temp.

All as further described and shown on a plan entitled “Commonwealth of Massachusetts Highway Department Plan and Profile for Bridge Replacement in the Towns of Marshfield and Scituate, Plymouth County, Right of Way Plan”—Location Plan (Sheets 5 & 6), prepared by Ammann and Whitney, copies of which are on file in the office of the Town Clerk and are incorporated herein by reference, for the purpose of reconstructing and maintaining the Julian Street Bridge and all appurtenances thereto; and to see if the Town will transfer from available funds a sum of money to defray all necessary costs, fees, and expenses in connection with the acquisition of such lands and easements and for paying damages which may be awarded as the result of any such takings; or take any other action relative thereto.

TWO-THIRDS VOTE

ARTICLE 19 STREET ACCEPTANCE

To see if the Town will vote to accept as Town ways the following streets:

Fox Vine Lane

Pratt Road Ext.

Or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition: 10 Registered Voters

INDEFINITELY POSTPONED

ARTICLE 20 ZONING BY-LAW CHANGE RE NONCONFORMING STRUCTURES, USES, AND LOTS

To see if the Town will vote to amend Scituate Zoning Bylaw Section 200, Definitions, by adding the following three definitions:

Nonconforming Structure

A structure lawfully existing at the effective date of this bylaw, or any amendment thereto which renders the structure nonconforming, and which does not meet the requirements of Section 620 of this bylaw. A single or two family structure lawfully existing on a nonconforming lot, which has at least 5000 square feet of area and 50 feet of frontage, at the effective date of this bylaw or any amendment thereto which renders the structure nonconforming, which structure meets all the requirements of said Section 620, shall be deemed to be a conforming structure and use. Extensions, alterations, or reconstruction of such a structure are allowed by right so long as any such structure's extension, alteration, or reconstruction meet the requirements of Section 620.

Nonconforming Use:

A use lawfully existing at the effective date of this bylaw, or any amendment thereto which renders the use nonconforming, which does not meet the requirements of Section 400 of this bylaw.

Nonconforming Lot:

A lot lawfully existing at the effective date of this bylaw, or any amendment thereto which renders the use nonconforming, which does not meet the requirements of Section 610 of this bylaw.

Sponsored By: Planning Board

**MOVED TO INDEFINITELY POSTPONE
MAJORITY VOTE**

**ARTICLE 21
ZONING BY-LAW CHANGE RE WATER RESOURCE
PROTECTION DISTRICT**

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Scituate Zoning Bylaws Section 510.4 Water Resource Protection District, Use and Activity Regulations, Paragraph A.' a list of uses and activities specifically prohibited in the Water Resource Protection District by renumbering section 30 to become section 35, and by adding the following new sections:

30. entering in any boat or other vehicle.
31. solid waste combustion facilities or handling facilities as defined by 310 CMR 16.00.
32. storage of sludge and septage, as defined in 310 CMR 32.05, unless such storage is in compliance with 310 CMR 32.30 and 32.31.
33. facilities that through their acts or processes, generate, treat, store or dispose of hazardous waste that are subject to MGL c.21C and 310 CMR 30.000 except for the following:
 - a. very small quantity generators as defined by 310 CMR 30.000
 - b. treatment works as approved by the DEP designed in accordance with 314 CMR 5.00 for the treatment of contaminated ground or surface waters.
 - c. waste oil retention facilities required by MGL c. 21 & 52A.

Sponsored By: Planning Board

VOTED to amend the Scituate Zoning Bylaws Section 510.4 Water Resource Protection District, Use and Activity Regulations, Paragraph A.' a list of uses and activities specifically prohibited in the Water Resource Protection District by renumbering section 30 to become section 35, and by adding the following new sections:

30. entering into Old Oaken Bucket Pond, the Reservoir or Tack Factory Pond in any boat or other vehicle unless authorized by the Water Commissioners.
31. solid waste combustion facilities or handling facilities as defined by 310 CMR 16.00.
32. storage of sludge and septage, as defined in 310 CMR 32.05, unless such storage is in compliance with 310 CMR 32.30 and 32.31.
33. facilities that through their acts or processes, generate, treat, store or dispose of hazardous waste that are subject to MGL c.21C and 310 CMR 30.000 except for the following:

- a. very small quantity generators as defined by 310 CMR 30.000
 - b. treatment works as approved by the DEP designed in accordance with 314 CMR 5.00 for the treatment of contaminated ground or surface waters.
 - c. waste oil retention facilities required by MGL c. 21 & 52
34. storage of commercial fertilizers; unless such storage is within a structure designed to prevent the generation of contaminated runoff or leachate.

TWO-THIRDS VOTE

Note: The Warrant Article 21 as published in the Scituate Mariner differs from the motion offered on the floor of Town Meeting. Prior to the meeting, but after publication, the Planning Board revised and voted a change in the wording. Clarification was presented at Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 22

REVOLVING FUND – PLANNING BOARD

To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53 E 1/2 to establish a revolving fund to which shall be credited only administrative application fees received by the Planning Board, which may be expended solely for postage, legal advertising and other administrative expenses connected with specific applications. The Planning Board and Town Planner shall be authorized to initiate expenditures from this fund for these purposes, with the total amount to be expended in the ensuing fiscal year not to exceed \$100,000; or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored By: Planning Board

VOTED to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53 E 1/2 to establish a revolving fund to which shall be credited only administrative application fees received by the Planning Board, which may be expended solely for postage, legal advertising and other administrative expenses connected with specific applications. The Planning Board and Town Planner shall be authorized to initiate expenditures from this fund for these purposes, with the total amount to be expended in the ensuing fiscal year not to exceed \$100,000.

MAJORITY VOTE

ARTICLE 23

RELEASE RESTRICTION AT 15 TORREY'S LANE

To see if the Town will vote to release the restrictions contained in the deed to the property at 15 Torrey's Lane as recorded in Book 4530 Page 459 at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in exchange for a portion of the property to be transferred to the Town of Scituate; or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored By: Board of Selectmen

VOTED to release the restrictions contained in the deed to the property at 15 Torrey's Lane as recorded in Book 4530 Page 459 at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in exchange for a portion of the property to be transferred to the Town of Scituate.

MAJORITY VOTE: YES - 117

NO - 96

Motion to Dissolve the Annual Meeting made and seconded. Unanimous vote to Dissolve at 12:00 Noon.

**TOWN OF SCITUATE
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
October 17, 2005**

Minutes

The Special Town Meeting was convened at the Scituate High School Gymnasium, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Way, on Monday, October 17, 2005 at 7:00 p.m. with Moderator Richard P. Bowen presiding.

1

A quorum of 0 registered voters was declared present and the moderator called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m.

Attendance was 415.

Boy Scout Troops 5 and 7 lead the trooping of the colors. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag was offered.

The Rev. Grant Barber, St. Luke's Church lead the invocation.

In memorium: Sgt. Michael Kelley, Town Way, who died in Afghanistan in the service on our country.

It was moved, seconded and unanimously voted to appoint Peter D. Leavitt as Deputy Moderator.

Bernice R. Brown, Town Clerk, swore in the Deputy Moderator and the Tellers.

The following checkers were sworn in by the Town Clerk:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1) Elizabeth Burbank | 2) Bill Donovan | 3) Betty Gerry |
| 4) Ronnie Horne | 5) Pat Malone | 6) Marilyn Ojala |
| 7) Rachel Priestman | 8) Lila Sparrell | 9) Eleanor Waterman |
| 10) Nicholas Waterman | | |

The following tellers were sworn in by the Town Clerk:

- | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1) George Kelly | 2) Terry Gorman | 3) Alma Morrison |
| 4) Nancy M Young | 5) Peter Toppan | 6) Bob Barbary |
| 7) Gordon Price | 8) Jackie Leach | 9) Rich Travers |

VOTED to dispense with the reading of the Call of the Meeting and Return of Service having been examined by the Moderator and found to be in order and to also waive the reading of the separate warrant articles.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

VOTED pursuant to Massachusetts General Law Chapter 39, 59 that the Moderator be authorized for the duration of this Annual and Special Town Meeting to take all votes requiring a two-thirds majority in the same manner in which he conducts the taking of a vote when a majority vote is required.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

State Representative Frank Hynes was welcomed and recognized.

The Moderator explained the rules of the meeting.

Motion to adjourn and second, voted unanimously at 9:35 p.m.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, 2005 OCTOBER 17, 2005

ARTICLE 1 SCHOOL BUDGET

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 5 of the 2005 ATM line 300 School Department, by deleting the figure \$23,728,000 and substituting therefore the figure \$23,978,000; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: SCHOOL COMMITTEE

VOTED to amend Article 5 of the 2005 ATM line 300 School Department, by deleting the figure \$23,728,000 and substituting therefore the figure \$23,978,000*.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

* Due to the failure of the override after 2005 ATM, the amount shown on Article 5, line 300 was reduced by \$552,500. The actual amount voted in this article at the Special Town Meeting is \$23,425,500.

ARTICLE 2 SELECTMEN BUDGET

To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$240,000 from Insurance Proceeds to Article 5 of the 2005 ATM line 122 Board of Selectmen 530 and further to transfer \$50,000 from Insurance Proceeds to Article 5 of the 2005 ATM Line 192 Property Insurance; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

VOTED to transfer \$240,000 from Insurance Proceeds to Article 5 of the 2005 ATM line 122 Board of Selectmen 530 and further to transfer \$50,000 from Insurance Proceeds to Article 5 of the 2005 ATM Line 192 Property Insurance.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 3 PROPERTY INSURANCE BUDGET

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 5 of the 2005 ATM line 192 Property Insurance, by deleting the figure \$410,000 and substituting therefore the figure \$420,000; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

VOTED to amend Article 5 of the 2005 ATM line 192 Property Insurance, by deleting the figure \$410,000 and substituting therefore the figure \$420,000.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

**ARTICLE 4
DEBT SERVICE BUDGET**

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 5 of the 2005 ATM by reducing the Debt Service budget 720 from \$994,210 to \$684,642 and transfer \$55,237 from premium reserved for debt exclusion; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

VOTED to amend Article 5 of the 2005 ATM by reducing the Debt Service budget 720 from \$994,210 to \$684,642 and transfer \$55,237 from premium reserved for debt exclusion.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

**ARTICLE 5
PLYMOUTH COUNTY RETIREMENT BUDGET**

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 5 of the 2005 ATM line 911 by deleting the figure \$2,104,099 and substituting therefore the figure \$1,929,160; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

VOTED to amend Article 5 of the 2005 ATM line 911 by deleting the figure \$2,104,099 and substituting therefore the figure \$1,929,160.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

**ARTICLE 6
HEALTH INSURANCE BUDGET**

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 5 of the 2005 ATM line 914 by deleting the figure \$3,248,250 and substituting therefore the figure \$3,423,189; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

VOTED to amend Article 5 of the 2005 ATM line 914 by deleting the figure \$3,248,250 and substituting therefore the figure \$3,423,189.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

**ARTICLE 7
GOLF COURSE BUDGET**

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 7 of the 2005 ATM by deleting the figure \$1,324,145 and substituting therefore the figure \$1,274,145, by deleting the figure \$175,590 and substituting therefore the figure \$157,590, and by deleting the figure \$1,148,555 and substituting therefore the figure \$1,116,555; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

VOTED to amend Article 7 of the 2005 ATM by deleting the figure \$1,324,145 and substituting therefore the figure \$1,274,145, by deleting the figure \$175,590 and substituting therefore the figure \$157,590, and by deleting the figure \$1,148,555 and substituting therefore the figure \$ 1,116,555.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 8 WASTEWATER BUDGET

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 8 of the 2005 ATM by deleting the figure \$644,373 and substituting therefore the figure \$631,967 and by deleting the figure \$1,861,594 and substituting therefore the figure \$1,849,188; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

VOTED to amend Article 8 of the 2005 ATM by deleting the figure \$644,373 and substituting therefore the figure \$631,967 and by deleting the figure \$1,861,594 and substituting therefore the figure \$1,849,188.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 9 TRANSFER STATION BUDGET

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 9 of the 2005 ATM by deleting the figure \$1,067,371 and substituting therefore the figure \$706,371 and further to transfer \$361,000 from Transfer Station Retained Earnings; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

VOTED to amend Article 9 of the 2005 ATM by deleting the figure \$1,067,371 and substituting therefore the figure \$706,371 and further to transfer \$361,000 from Transfer Station Retained Earnings.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 10 WATER MAINS

To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$60,000 unexpended funds from Article 4G of the 2002 ATM to fund water main replacements on the Julian and Sea Street bridges; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

VOTED to transfer \$60,000 unexpended funds from Article 4G of the 2002 ATM to fund water main replacements on the Julian and Sea Street bridges.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

**ARTICLE 11
LOCKER ROOM**

To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 5 of the June 21, 2004 STM (Fire Headquarters Locker Room) by adding the words “and further transfer \$70,000 from the Stabilization Fund”; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

VOTED to amend Article 5 of the June 21, 2004 STM (Fire Hdq. Locker Room) by adding the words “and further transfer \$70,000 from the Stabilization Fund”.

TWO-THIRDS VOTE

**ARTICLE 12
GIS PLAN**

To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$22,000 from Waterways Retained Earnings for a GIS Harbor Management Program; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

VOTED to transfer \$22,000 from Waterways Retained Earnings for a GIS Harbor Management Program.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

**ARTICLE 13
MARINA EXPANSION**

To see if the Town will vote to transfer \$70,000 from Waterways Retained Earnings for permitting the expansion of the Scituate Marine Park Marina; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

VOTED to transfer \$70,000 from Waterways Retained Earnings for permitting the expansion of the Scituate Marine Park Marina.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

**ARTICLE 14
MARINE PARK**

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate, and authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow the sum of eight hundred thirty one thousand four hundred seventy five dollars (\$831,475) pursuant to Chapter 44 Section 7, 8C and 12(a) or any other enabling authority for the cost of design and construction of the Scituate Marine Park including; parking lot improvements, miscellaneous site improvements, infrastructure improvements, marina improvements and marina building. The Treasurer's authorization to borrow under this article is in anticipation of a State grant and requires that a grant agreement be executed before the Treasurer borrows said funds. Principle and interest payments related to this authorized borrowing

will be paid out of the Waterways Enterprise Fund and grant reimbursements of said costs will be deposited in said Waterways Enterprise Fund; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

VOTED to appropriate, and authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow the sum of eight hundred thirty one thousand four hundred seventy five dollars (\$831,475) pursuant to Chapter 44 Section 7 or any other enabling authority for the cost of design and construction of the Scituate Marine Park including, parking lot improvements, miscellaneous site improvements, infrastructure improvements, marina improvements and marina building. The authorization to borrow under this article is in part in anticipation of a State grant and requires that a grant agreement of at least 50% state share be executed before the Treasurer borrows said funds. While any borrowing incurred under this motion shall constitute a general obligation of the Town, it is the intent of the Town that principal and interest payments related to this authorized borrowing will be paid out of the Waterways Enterprise Fund and grant reimbursements of said costs will be deposited in said Waterways Enterprise Fund.

TWO-THIRDS VOTE

ARTICLE 15 MARINE PARK

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate fifty eight thousand six hundred and fifty dollars (\$58,650) from the Community Preservation Unreserved Fund Balance for the cost of design and construction of the Scituate Marine Park marsh edge trail including; site preparation, ADA accessible boardwalk, environmental education signage and trash receptacles. This appropriation is in anticipation of and contingent upon receipt of a State grant and requires that a grant agreement be executed. This appropriation becomes void unless the grant agreement is executed. Grant reimbursement of the costs of said design and construction will be deposited in the Community Preservation Fund; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: CPC COMMITTEE

MOVED AND VOTED to appropriate sixty three thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$63,750) from the Community Preservation Unreserved Fund Balance for the cost of design and construction of the Scituate Marine Park marsh edge trail including; site preparation, ADA accessible boardwalk, environmental education signage and trash receptacles. This appropriation is in anticipation of and contingent upon receipt of a State grant and requires that a grant agreement be executed. This appropriation becomes void unless the grant agreement is executed at a minimum of a 50% state share. Grant reimbursement of the costs of said design and construction will be deposited in the Community Preservation Fund.

MAJORITY VOTE

**ARTICLE 16
BETTERMENT/PRIVILEGE FEES**

To see if the Town will vote to amend its votes under Article 12 of the 2000 ATM and under Item K of Article 4 of the 2002 ATM to authorize the Board of Selectmen to assess 100% of the cost to the Town of the projects funded through the appropriations under said articles through a combination of betterment assessments under the uniform unit method authorized by MGL Chapter 83, Section 15 and privilege fees authorized by said Chapter 83, Section 17, and the Board of Selectmen may determine what part of the cost shall be paid under each method; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

VOTED to amend The Town's votes under Article 12 of the 2000 ATM and under Item K of Article 4 of the 2002 ATM to authorize the Board of Selectmen to assess 100% of the cost to the Town of the projects funded through the appropriations under said articles through a combination of betterment assessments under the uniform unit method authorized by MGL Chapter 83, Section 15 and privilege fees authorized by said Chapter 83, Section 17, and the Board of Selectmen may determine what part of the cost shall be paid under each method.

UNANIMOUS VOTE

**ARTICLE 17
TOWN BYLAW**

To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 30650 of the Town Bylaws by adding to the first sentence “. . . as well as any public building, school property, and any other area where smoking is prohibited under MGL Chapter 270, Section 22 or Chapter 71, Section 2A. The bylaw pertaining to school property shall be enforced by the School Department.” And further by deleting the third sentence of the existing bylaw; or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: SCHOOL COMMITTEE

VOTED To amend Section 30650 of the Town Bylaws by adding to the first sentence

“. . . as well as any public building, school property, and any other area where smoking is prohibited under MGL Chapter 270, Section 22 or Chapter 71, Section 2A. The bylaw pertaining to school property shall be enforced by the School Department.” And further by deleting the third sentence of the existing bylaw.

MAJORITY VOTE

ARTICLE 18
27 BROOK STREET SALE

To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of selling, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell on such terms and conditions as it deems in the best interests of the town, the existing Senior Center property as shown on Assessor's Map 50-5-00A and located at 27 Brook Street, and further to appropriate the proceeds from said sale for the design, construction and equipping of the new Senior Center on Branch Street, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to perform all actions necessary to carry out the purposes of this article, or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

VOTED to transfer to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of selling, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell on such terms and conditions as it deems in the best interests of the town, the existing Senior Center property as shown on Assessor's Map 50-5-00A and located at 27 Brook Street, and further to appropriate the proceeds from said sale for the design, construction and equipping of the new Senior Center on Branch Street, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to perform all actions necessary to carry out the purposes of this article.

TWO-THIRDS VOTE

ARTICLE 19
61 NEW DRIFTWAY SALE

To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of selling, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell on such terms and conditions as it deems in the best interests of the town, the existing animal shelter property as shown on Assessor's Map 53-3-2A and located at 61 New Driftway, and further to appropriate the proceeds from said sale for the design, construction and equipping of a new animal shelter, for the acquisition of land, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire a parcel of land or interest in land for a new shelter, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to perform all actions necessary to carry out the purposes of this article, or take any other action relative thereto.

SPONSORED BY: BOARD OF SELECTMEN

VOTED to transfer to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of selling, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell on such terms and conditions as it deems in the best interests of the town, the existing animal shelter property as shown on Assessor's Map 53-3-2A and located at 61 New Driftway, and further to appropriate the proceeds from said sale for the design, construction and equipping of a new animal shelter, for the acquisition of land, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire a parcel of land or interest in land for a new shelter, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to perform all actions necessary to carry out the purposes of this article.

TWO-THIRDS VOTE

**SCITUATE ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION
APRIL 2, 2005**

PRECINCT	1	2	3	4	5	6	TOTAL	
MODERATOR FOR ONE YEAR								
RICHARD P. BOWEN	455	530	399	368	453	374	2579	73%
All Others	2	1	4	4	1	2	14	0%
Blanks	171	185	146	148	150	156	956	27%
Total	628	716	549	520	604	532	3549	100%

1

SELECTMAN FOR THREE YEARS (POSITION #1)

PAUL T. REIDY	451	498	383	342	446	365	2485	70%
All Others	4	6	4	5	5	6	30	1%
Blanks	173	212	162	173	153	161	1034	29%
Total	628	716	549	520	604	532	3549	100%

SELECTMAN FOR THREE YEARS (POSITION #2)

SHAWN HARRIS	410	471	322	340	400	351	2294	65%
All Others	5	9	10	5	5	8	42	1%
Blanks	213	236	217	175	199	173	1213	34%
Total	628	716	549	520	604	532	3549	100%

ASSESSOR FOR THREE YEARS

TIMOTHY F. O'BRIEN	418	470	348	329	415	341	2321	65%
All Others	2	1	0	0	1	1	5	0%
Blanks	208	245	201	191	188	190	1223	34%
Total	628	716	549	520	604	532	3549	100%

ASSESSOR FOR ONE YEAR

BRIAN B. SULLIVAN	411	480	362	334	412	345	2344	66%
All Others	2	0	0	1	0	1	4	0%
Blanks	215	236	187	185	192	186	1201	34%
Total	628	716	549	520	604	532	3549	100%

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS (POSITION #1)

MICHAEL C. HAYES	415	493	371	344	421	367	2411	68%
All Others	2	3	2	2	3	1	13	0%
Blanks	211	220	176	174	180	164	1125	32%
Total	628	716	549	520	604	532	3549	100%

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS (POSITION #2)

MAURA C. CURRAN	436	501	351	327	418	341	2374	67%
All Others	1	3	2	2	1	4	13	0%
Blanks	191	212	196	191	185	187	1162	33%
Total	628	716	549	520	604	532	3549	100%

PLANNING BOARD FOR THREE YEARS (POSITION #1)

WILLIAM F. LIMBACHER, JR	399	475	352	320	403	345	2294	65%
All Others	2	1	0	1	0	3	7	0%
Blanks	227	240	197	199	201	184	1248	35%
Total	628	716	549	520	604	532	3549	100%

PLANNING BOARD FOR THREE YEARS (POSITION #2)

ANN B. BURBINE	223	241	249	206	229	186	1334	38%
MARY PATRICIA BRENNAN	342	383	245	246	297	290	1803	51%
All Others	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0%
Blanks	63	92	55	68	78	54	410	12%
Total	628	716	549	520	604	532	3549	100%

LIBRARY TRUSTEE (TWO) FOR THREE YEARS

NANCY M. VERSECKES	381	443	354	312	380	329	2199	31%
MARGARET A DINGER	150	187	178	130	177	184	1006	14%
CHRISTOPHER F. MIRARCHI	294	295	212	219	242	204	1466	21%
All Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
Blanks	431	507	354	379	409	347	2427	34%
Total	1256	1432	1098	1040	1208	1064	7098	100%

LIBRARY TRUSTEE FOR ONE YEAR

KATHARINE C. TRASK	413	480	364	328	414	330	2329	66%
All Others	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0%
Blanks	214	236	185	192	190	200	1217	34%
Total	628	716	549	520	604	532	3549	100%

HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR FIVE YEARS

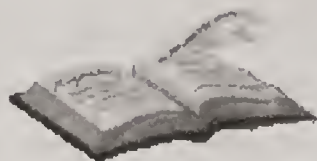
EDWARD G. MCCANN	416	477	357	328	393	336	2307	65%
All Others	3	2	0	0	0	1	6	0%
Blanks	209	237	192	192	211	195	1236	35%
Total	628	716	549	520	604	532	3549	100%

QUESTION #1 - PROPOSITION 2 1/2 OVERRIDE

Shall the Town of Scituate be allowed to assess an additional \$900,000.00 in real estate and personal property taxes to be used for operational expenses for the fiscal year beginning July first, two thousand and five?

YES	258	340	249	197	263	218	1525	43%
NO	367	372	298	321	338	313	2009	57%
Blanks	3	4	2	2	3	1	15	0%
Total	628	716	549	520	604	532	3549	100%

Preservation of Scituate's Heritage, Incorporated



1

This has been a busy year at P.O.S.H. Our greatest concern has been our Veterans' Book, which will finally appear in January 2006. One of the main reasons for the delay has been that new Veterans keep coming forth. We began this project four years ago, and on Nov. 29th, one more veteran made himself known to me. We have done our very best to include all our WW II Veterans (those who entered the Service from Scituate), but we still fear that after publication more will make themselves known.

The book started after the Town sent a Christmas Card and a \$5.00 money order to each and every serviceman/woman from the town. Many sent back letters of thanks, a file of these was located in the Scituate Archives, and these letters formed the basis of our book. The book also includes visual and verbal accounts of what life was like in a small New England town under wartime restrictions. Young people who have seen portions of it often are appalled by what they read.

Additionally, many of the veterans consented to video-taped interviews, and while these were done specifically for the Library of Congress, a copy of each will be kept in the Archives. We would like to have these utilized by more researchers.

Our project of entering births, deaths, and marriages from 1639 onto the computer continues, in spite of a crippling loss of some 700 entries in 6A. Precautions have been taken to place these files in a "read only" mode for safekeeping. We are now well into Vol. 12. By spring these files should be accessible, making it much easier for us and for visiting researchers.

Two young ladies from Scituate High School have joined us to fulfill their 'community service hours' and their pleasant and willing assistance is greatly appreciated. However, more assistance is badly needed not only in the Archives on Wednesdays, but also at other times in running fund raisers to enable document preservation to continue.

Our main fund-raiser has always been Heritage Days, but this year was about three hundred dollars lighter than 2004. We need more Scituate related items to sell. It is hoped that the addition of the Lawson Elephants to our Christmas ornaments will help.

Space in the garage has been given to us, and has been divided among those whose documents are required to retain. This has freed up space in the vault and in the sign room.

We look forward to a bigger and better 2006.

Respectfully submitted,

Patricia M. Jones, *President*

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The primary goal of the Conservation Commission is to protect the quality of the natural environment and in particular our crucial and sensitive wetland resources including our watersheds, open space and recreational lands, plant and wildlife habitat. The Commission also makes recommendations regarding the purchase and/or the protection of properties whose ownership would be a benefit to the community.

The Commission is responsible for administering Scituate's Wetlands Protection Bylaw, and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts' Wetlands Protection Act. On a broader scale, it also works with the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection, the Massachusetts Department of Coastal Zone Management, the Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency, and the United States Army Corps of Engineers. The Agent, Vincent Kalishes also is responsible for the Community Rating System, which reduces the cost of flood insurance for the residences of Scituate in flood zones.

During 2005, the Commission held approximately **80** public hearings on Notice of Intents (projects that come under the jurisdiction of the Commission) and **25** Requests for Determinations of Applicability (requests seeking decisions as to whether a proposed project comes under the jurisdiction of the Commission).

In addition to their regulatory responsibilities, the Commissioners attended a number of workshops throughout the year, dealing with topics ranging from coastline erosion, stream crossing, cranberry production, and open space acquisition and protection workshops. For several years the Commission has had the pleasure of having the Scituate Vocational Life Skills Summer Program working on the Driftway Park and Ellis Estate properties. These young men are joined by Skip Toomey who oversees their hard work. The Commission appreciates their hard work.

The Commission now has a lease on a property called the Appleton Field with Vincent Bucca, who will be bringing it back to agricultural use.

The Commission completed the repair to the Fish Ladder at Hunter's Pond. This work is critical in the restoration of Bound Brook as an anadromous fish (i.e. herring, alewife, etc.) run. Plans are under way to stock the Hunter's Pond with River Herring in an effort to establish a self-sustaining population. This work was completed using Community Preservation Act funds.

The Commission has been watching the MBTA's Greenbush Construction Project closely. This Project is being completed under a Variance issued by the Department of Environmental Protection to the MBTA. This variance places the work under DEP's jurisdiction and outside of the Commission's normal oversight role. Due to recent violations by the MBTA's

Contractor, the Conservation Commission has issued enforcement orders to the MBTA and its Contractor in an effort to protect the North River, First Herring Brook and the Town's Water Supply. The Commission wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen, Ms. Susan Phippen, the Town Administrator, and the Department of Public Works for their assistance and support.

The Commission has been seeking ways to deal with constantly increasing demands placed on its limited staff and its limited resources. Development is now focused on marginal lands that has necessitated revisions to our local wetlands rules and regulations. These matters require careful oversight imposing increasing demands on the volunteer members of the Conservation Commission.

While the Conservation Commissioner's, and their staff are specifically responsible for dealing with conservation matters, they depend upon people in the town to provide additional eyes and ears in the effort to maintain and improve the environmental quality of life in the Town. The Commission thanks its Associate Members and everyone else who has helped, in the course of this past year.

The Conservation Commission could not continue its demanding schedule without volunteers Michael S. Bleakie, Michael Clark, Kenneth J. Conway, Sally Coyle, Allan Greenberg, Mark Stewart, and Associate members Howard Matthews and Vincent Bucca.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael F. Clark, P.E., *Chair*

PLANNING BOARD

2005 was a busy year for the Planning Board. Thirty meetings were held. The Board reviewed 29 Approval Not Required Plans, 4 Site Plan Waivers, 6 Site Plan Administrative Review applications, 1 Scenic Road application, 5 various Special Permit applications (including 3 Flood Plain Special Permits, 1 Planned Development Special Permit, 1 Flexible Open Space Development Special Permit, 5 Accessory Dwelling Special Permits, 1 Affordable Accessory Dwelling Special Permit). Two new subdivisions (Sam Tilden Farm, 13 lots off Tilden Rd. and Dreamwold Estates, 3 lots off Dreamwold Rd.) were approved.

Site Plan Review applications included construction of five condominiums at 21-23 Musquashicut Ave.; use of a new building by the INLY school; renovation of the Satuit Tavern; and the proposed Town of Scituate Senior Center.

The Residences at Herring Brook, the Planned Development on the Driftway approved by the Board in November, included 26 townhouse condominiums; a two-story mixed use building of approximately 2,400 sq. ft., including 3 affordable residential rental units; a marina office building; and an 88 slip marina. This proposal was more challenging because the property surrounded the historic James cemetery. The final conditions of approval provide for a small public waterfront park, public access through the parcel, and landscaped access to the cemetery.

The Planning Board received a PDF Grant for \$16,750 from Mass. Department of Housing and Community Development. Using these funds, the Board hired Larry Koff Associates and Bluestone Planning Group to develop zoning for multi-family mixed use development in the Business Zoning Districts in Greenbush, North Scituate and Scituate Harbor. This bylaw reflects the recommendations of the Master Plan to encourage mixed use, a greater variety of housing types, and compact development compatible with commuter rail. A bylaw was completed and planned for presentation at the 2006 Annual Town Meeting.

In March, 2005, Mary Pat Brennan joined the Planning Board as a newly elected member. The Planning Board is exceedingly grateful to outgoing member Ann Burbine for her many years of dedicated service, in particular her years as Chairman.

Respectfully submitted,

William Limbacher, *Chairman*,
Richard Mark Fenton, *Vice Chairman*
Charles Fagan, Donald Walter, Mary Pat Brennan, *Members*
and Donna Chisholm, *Alternate Member*

REGISTRAR OF VOTERS

The following is a list of the political parties and designations with voter enrollment figures:

Registered voters not enrolled in a political party (U)	6807
---	------

Political Parties:

Democratic (D)	3667
Republican (R)	2478

Political Designations:

Conservative Party (A)	0
Natural Law Party (B)	1
New World Council (C)	0
Reform Party (E)	1
Rainbow Coalition (F)	0
Green Party USA (G)	3
We The People (H)	0
Massachusetts Green Party (J)	13
Constitution Party (K)	0
Libertarian (L)	63
Timesaving Not Downsizing (M)	0
New Alliance Party (N)	0
Prohibition Party (P)	0
Socialist (S)	1
Interdependent 3 rd Party (T)	6
Veteran Party America	3
Total Registered Voters	13043

Respectfully submitted,

Anne J. Torrey, *Chairman*
Kathleen A. Donahue
William J. Francis
Bernice R. Brown, *Clerk*

SCITUATE TOWN ARCHIVES

2005 was an exceptionally productive one at the Town Archives. We researched and answered the usual genealogy requests, located properties, found building permits, traced the age of houses, assisted in the CPA grant to inventory cemeteries, and completed data entry of our earliest vital records.

In addition, we were very fortunate to be given a great deal of excess shelving by the Brockton Public Library. The Town Administer endorsed the project and all the shelving was moved to Scituate. It has been assembled in the various storage areas in the Archives, making access to, and disposal of records much easier. Our thanks to Paul Crowley, Tom Edwards, and Ralph Butler for assembling the shelving.

Mr. Terry French from the State Archives made another visit to Scituate. He was pleased with the progress made, and had several recommendations for further disposal of outdated materials.

The fund raising arm of the Archives, P.O.S.H, continues to financially support the Archives in our effort to preserve and protect the fragile records entrusted to us. "A Salute to Scituate's WWII Veterans," a book about Scituate during the war years, including a collection of letters stored in the Archives and written by Scituate men and women during WWII is finished and at the publishers. Virginia Heffernan wrote the text, and the biographies of the veterans provided by the veterans themselves or their families. The book was made possible through a Historical Records Advisory Board Documentary Heritage Grant from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Ongoing is the Library of Congress Veteran's Project. Fifty WWII veterans have been interviewed and the tapes and a short biography will be forwarded to the Library of Congress. Copies are being made by Kathleen Feeney, the High School Librarian, and will be available at the Scituate Town Library. The third arm of the grant, the educational component, is complete and awaits only the finished book, to be available to the school system.

Many thanks again to our corps of volunteers, without whom none of this would have been possible, and to our High School students, Tatiana and Christina who stepped right in when we needed them.

The Archives are open on Wednesdays from 10-4. Please stop by and see what a wonderful treasure lives in the basement of Town Hall.

Respectfully submitted,

Elizabeth M. Foster
Town Archivist.

TOWN OF SCITUATE
CAPITAL PLANNING
FY 06-11

DEPARTMENTS D P W	FY/2007	Notes	Current year Funding	Estimate FY/2008	Estimate FY/2009	Estimate FY/2010	Estimate FY/2011	Estimate FY/2012
Highway								
HW-4 10 yr roadway improvement program	343,000	state Chapter 90 reimbursement	Temp Borrow/Bond					
HW-5 10 yr roadway improvement program		request levels equate to original 10-yr improvement plan	Temp Borrow/Bond	600,000				
HW-6 10 yr roadway improvement program		request levels equate to original 10-yr improvement plan	Temp Borrow/Bond		600,000			
HW-7 10 yr roadway improvement program		request levels equate to original 10-yr improvement plan	Temp Borrow/Bond			600,000		
HW-8 10 yr roadway improvement program		request levels equate to original 10-yr improvement plan	Temp Borrow/Bond				600,000	600,000
HW-9 10 yr roadway improvement program		request levels equate to original 10-yr improvement plan	Temp Borrow/Bond					
sub-total Highway Department	343,000			600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000	600,000
Public Works								
PG-3 Town Hall Grounds		Construct 52 new parking spaces at Town Hall		30,000				
PG-4 Peggotty Beach Parking Lot		Reconstruction of Parking Lot			150,000			
PG-7 Hathery School Grounds Improvements		Habeesh Resort		196,000				
PG-11 Warratuck School Grounds Improvements		Build New Cemetery - West of Cudworth Site				336,000		
PG-1 New Cemetery		Reconstruction of Parking Lot				100,000		
PG-6 Minot Beach Parking Lot		Reconstruction of Parking Lot						75,000
PG-9 Egypt Beach Parking Lot		Habeesh Resort					394,000	
PG-10 Gates School Grounds Improvements		Reconstruction of Parking Lot				50,000		25,000
PG-2 Humarock Beach Parking Lot		Reconstruction of Parking Lot					25,000	
PG-8 Sandhills Beach Parking Lot		Reconstruction of Parking Lot						
Sewer Alternative and Expansion Plan	500,000	Comprehensive Wastewater Management Plan / Environmental Impact Report	Bond					
sub-total Public Grounds	500,000			226,000	250,000	486,000	419,000	100,000
Drainage								
DR-2A - Jericho Road outfall pipe	115,000	Additional funds needed to complete project (\$107K FY04)	Bond					
DR-3 A - Old Oakn Bucket Rt 123 intersection	110,000	Additional funds needed to complete project (\$140K FY05)	Bond					
DR - 7 Storm Drainage Systems Improvement Program Yr 5		Kane Dr to Branch St Upgrade (First Parish Rd.)				220,000		
DR - 6 Storm Drainage Systems Improvement Program Yr 4		Main Lot to Gridley Bryant Rd Upgrade (Country Way)				296,000		
DR - 9 Storm Drainage Systems Improvement Program Yr 7		North Schuette village upgrade of street drainage			300,000			
DR - 8 Storm Drainage Systems Improvement Program Yr 6		Kane Dr to Branch St Upgrade (First Parish Rd.)					376,000	
DR - 11 Storm Drainage Systems Improvement Program Yr 8		Arborway Subdivision Area upgrade drainage						
DR - 5 Storm Drainage Systems Improvement Program Yr 3		301/211/18/151 Pave from Wildwood Ln. to area abutting Cranberry Bog						240,000
DR-13 Maintenance of Storm Outfall		Mean Hill to Jericho to Pyramd		30,000				
DR-14 Maintenance of Storm Outfall		Rt 123 to Wildwood Lane			30,000			
DR-4 Old Oakn Bucket storm drainage		Doctors Brook improvements			267,000			
DR-10 First Parish Road					330,000			
DR-15 Maintenance of Storm Outfall						30,000		
DR-16 Maintenance of Storm Outfall								30,000
DR-17 Maintenance of Storm Outfall								270,000
sub-total Drainage Projects	225,000			30,000	927,000	546,000	406,000	
Athletic Fields								
AF-11 High School Soccer Field		reconstruct soccer field in rear of High School		204,000				
AF - 4 Improvement of Cudworth Site		upgrade of 2 T-Ball fields					158,000	
AF - 5 Hathery School Athletic Field		Upgrade of field at rear of building for baseball field						
AF - 7 Warratuck Field Site		upgrade softball field				157,500		
AF-1 Cusing Field Site		upgrade softball field			229,500			
AF - 6 Hathery Road - (Purple Dinosaur) Field		upgrade of T-Ball field						89,500
sub-total Athletic Fields	0			204,000	229,500	157,500	158,000	89,500

DEPARTMENTS		FY/2007	Notes	Current Year Funded	Estimate FY/2008	Estimate FY/2009	Estimate FY/2010	Estimate FY/2011	Estimate FY/2012
Public Buildings									
PB -2 Beaver Dam Road Storage			New Doors, New Roof, Windows, etc.		50,000				
PB -3 Highway Garage			Replacement of Roof, Overhead Door Electric, etc.		50,000				
PB -4 Band Stand		0			50,000		0	0	0
sub-total Public Buildings									
School Buildings									
Phase- 3 School Building Restoration Projects: Wampatuck School		1,450,000	ongoing restoration of Wampatuck school building	Bond					
Phase- 4 School Building Restoration Projects: Wampatuck School			ongoing restoration of Wampatuck school building						
Phase- 5 School Building Restoration Projects			ongoing restoration of school buildings		1,500,000				
Phase- 6 School Building Restoration Projects			ongoing restoration of school buildings				1,500,000		
Phase- 7 School Building Restoration Projects			ongoing restoration of school buildings					1,500,000	
Phase- 8 School Building Restoration Projects			ongoing restoration of school buildings						1,500,000
sub-total School Buildings		1,450,000			1,500,000		1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000
DPW - Equipment & Vehicles									
EQ - 5 Equipment Replacement									
EQ - 6 Equipment Replacement		157,000	HW Pickup 102 \$25k, HW Sidewalkplow/blower-new \$72k, HW Pickup 1-8 \$35k; Enroute Van 42 \$25k	Bond	166,000				
EQ - 7 Equipment Replacement						130,000	150,000		
EQ - 8 Equipment Replacement								80,000	
EQ - 9 Equipment Replacement		157,000			166,000	130,000	150,000	80,000	100,000
sub-total Equipment Replacement									100,000
Sub-total Department of Public Works		2,675,000			2,826,000	3,686,500	3,439,500	3,163,000	2,659,500
School Department -equipment & vehicles									
Buses									
Vans		66,000	one new Bus	Bond	136,000	132,000	132,000	132,000	132,000
		25,000	Passenger Vans	Bond	60,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	0
PU Trucks									
sub-total School Department - equipment & vehicles		91,000			196,000	157,000	157,000	157,000	132,000

DEPARTMENTS Foreshore Protection	FY/2007	Notes	Current year Fundisa	Estimate FY/2008	Estimate FY/2009	Estimate FY/2010	Estimate FY/2011	Estimate FY/2012
Stone revetment repair- Sand Hills/Shore Acres, Peggotty Beach, Minot Beach, Edward Foster Road. Concrete headwall repair 11th Avenue.								
Repair barrier mound - Musouashuit Pond	300,000	Seawalls & Revetment - planned ongoing repairs	Bond	385,000				
Oceanside		Seawalls & Revetment - planned ongoing repairs						
Surfside		Seawalls & Revetment - planned ongoing repairs		375,000				
Harbor and 4th Cliff		Seawalls & Revetment - planned ongoing repairs						
Sandhills						201,000	300,000	193,000
Jerdito and Cole Parkway	300,000	Seawalls & Revetment - planned ongoing repairs		385,000	375,000	201,000	300,000	193,000
sub-total Foreshore Protection								
Fire								
Replace 1994 Ambulance and Refurbish 2000 Ambulance	185,000		Cash					
Replace Windows Station 1	50,000		Cash					
Replace Gas fired boiler at Station 1				60,000				
Replace Emergency Generator at Station 1				40,000				
Replace 2001 Incident Command Vehicle				40,000				
Replace front ramp @ Headquarters					40,000			
Install Voc Alarm Warning System All Stations					30,000			
Refurbish 1995 KME Pumper					70,000			
Replace 1989 pick-up/forest fire truck						60,000	357,500	
Purchase Equip New Rescue/pumper	235,000			140,000	140,000	60,000	357,500	0
sub-total Fire Department								
Police								
Phase I - New Computer Software and Equipment		Install new laptops and software into 6 cruisers. Direct connection into Criminal Justice Information System (CJIS)						
Phase II - New Computer Software and Equipment	78,000	Install new laptops and software into 4 additional cruisers and replace system at Headquarters. Direct connection into Criminal Justice Information System (CJIS)	Cash	120,000	0	0	0	0
Sub-total Police	78,000							
Council on Aging								
Senior Center								
Van	0	0 16-20 Passenger Minibus		0	56,000	0	0	0
sub-total Council on Aging	0			0	56,000			
Sub - total non-Enterprise fund Projects	3,379,000			3,547,000	4,414,500	3,857,500	3,977,500	2,984,500

DEPARTMENTS ENTERPRISE FUNDS WATER	FY/2007	Funded by Enterprise Fund with User Fees	Notes	Current Year Fundbal	Estimate FY/2008	Estimate FY/2009	Estimate FY/2010	Estimate FY/2011	Estimate FY/2012
WA-41 Water Study									
WA - 6 Water main Cleaning			continue Country Way Capt. Pierce to First Parish		125,000	525,000			
WA-20 Humarock Pressure					550,000				
WA-26 Main Tilden Road			design, permiting, construction of Dolan water well field				340,000		675,000
WA-23 Main Ann Vinat									
WA-15 Main Beaver Dam			alternative methods of dredging Old Oaken Bucket Pond -					1,600,000	230,000
WA - 34 Main First Parish			Wells #18,19 and 22				480,000		
WA - 24 New Storage			Old Oaken Bucket Treatment Facility						
WA - 7 Variable Frequency Drives						620,000			
WA - 9 Computer Upgrade			First Parish Rd and Country Way to Tilden						
WA - 13 Repair Pinon Hill Standpipe			Replace Water main in Hollet St from Country Way to Ann Vinat Rd						
WA - 27 Reservoir Expansion			Pick-up Truck no. 3-7 (WA) \$30k		60,000		30,000	30,000	
WA - 12 Water main Cleaning		30,000		ent. fund cash					
WA - 16 Water main Cleaning		50,000		ent. fund cash					
WA - Equipment Replacement		80,000		ent. fund cash	735,000	1,145,000	850,000	1,630,000	905,000
WA - 36 Inner Harbor Road water main									
sub-total Water Department									
WATERWAYS									
Replace railing - Cole Parkway Seawall	100,000		replace railing Cole Parkway	ent. fund cash					
reconstruct marina floats - phase 3			continued replacement - finger piers/ floats		400,000		500,000		
			last phase of finger/piling replacement						
sub-total Waterways Department	100,000				400,000	0	500,000	0	0
GOLF COURSE									
sub-total Golf Course	0								

DEPARTMENTS SEWER (Wastewater)	FY/2007	Paid through User Fees	Notes	Current Year Funded	Estimate FY/2008	Estimate FY/2009	Estimate FY/2010	Estimate FY/2011	Estimate FY/2012
WW-12 Infiltration 1	400,000		Sewer System Rehabilitation Subarea 1 - Second And Third Cliffs and Plant	ent fund cash					
WW-5 Sewer District 1a			Musquashicut Pond	6,100,000					
WW-14 Infiltration 2			Sewer System Rehabilitation Subarea 2, First Parish and Beaver Dam from Harbor to Town Hall	400,000					
WW-15 Sewer Expansion Plan			Comprehensive Wastewater Management Plan / Environmental Impact Report						
WW-8 Sewer District 24 & 25			Front Street Business District			5,500,000			
WW-16 Infiltration 1			Sewer System Rehabilitation Subarea 1 - Second And Third Cliffs and Plant		400,000				10,500,000
WW-10 Sewer District 3, 6, 10			North Scituate Business Area, Bulrush Farm, Arrowway						
WW-13 Sewer District 1			Minot			400,000		400,000	
WW-17 Infiltration 1			Sewer System Rehabilitation Subarea 2, First Parish and Beaver Dam from Harbor to Town Hall	25,000					
WA - Equipment Replacement									
WW-18 Infiltration 1									
sub-total Wastewater (Sewer)	400,000				6,525,000	400,000	5,900,000	400,000	10,500,000
TRANSFER STATION									
TS -1 Stockbridge Road Landfill Maintenance Project			Stockbridge Road Landfill requires maintenance work to remove excess vegetation and replace damaged gas wall vent.		200,000				
TS Equipment Replacement	0					150,000		65,000	
sub-total Transfer Station	0				215,000				
TOTAL CAPITAL PLAN	3,959,000					95,000	0	0	0
					415,000	245,000			
Sub - total Enterprise fund Projects (funded within enterprise fund charges/fees)	580,000				11,622,000	6,204,500	11,107,500	6,007,500	14,389,500
					8,075,000	1,790,000	7,250,000	2,030,000	11,405,000
Sub - total non-Enterprise fund Projects anticipated funding sources	3,379,000				3,547,000	4,414,500	3,857,500	3,977,500	2,984,500
cash	313,000								
borrow	343,000								
temporary bond	2,228,000								

METROPOLITAN AREA PLANNING COUNCIL

The Metropolitan Area Planning Council (MAPC) is the regional planning and economic development district representing 101 cities and towns in metropolitan Boston. In addition, the Council shares oversight responsibility for the region's federally funded transportation program as one of 14 members of the Boston Metropolitan Planning Organization. The Council's legislative mandate is to provide technical and professional resources to improve the physical, social and economic condition of its district, and to develop sound responses to issues of regional significance. The Council provides research, studies, publications, facilitation and technical assistance in the areas of land use and the environment, housing, transportation, water resources management, economic development, demographic and socioeconomic data, legislative policy and interlocal partnerships that strengthen the operation of local governments. More information about MAPC is available at www.mapc.org.

The Council is governed by 101 municipal government representatives, 21 gubernatorial appointees, and 10 state and 3 City of Boston officials. An Executive Committee composed of 25 members oversees agency operations and appoints an executive director. The agency employs approximately 30 professional and administrative staff. Funding for Council activities is derived from contracts with government agencies and private entities, foundation grants, and a per-capita assessment charged to municipalities within the district.

In the past year, the Council has focused on initiatives that respond to regional challenges, some of which include:

MetroFuture — Making a Greater Boston Region: State law requires that MAPC prepare, from time to time, a comprehensive regional plan. This planning process is now underway and is called the *MetroFuture* initiative. It started by asking the people of Greater Boston about their aspirations for the future of the region, and continues with a comparison between those visions and the future that will arise if our current trends continue unchanged. We are finding both exciting prospects and interesting challenges lie ahead if we continue our current pattern of growth and development. Here are just a few of the results, out to the year 2030:

- **Population will grow slowly, while the number of households will grow more quickly.** By 2030, the region's population will have increased by 10%, approximately a third as fast as the projected U.S. population growth (29%). The number of households is projected to increase by 19% for that same time period, at a greater rate than the population, due to a continued decline in household size.

- **Consumption of land continues apace.** Fifteen percent of land that was open in 2000 will be developed by 2030.
- **An older population will demand more homes and health care.** There will be declines in all age groups under 55 and substantial increases in empty-nesters and elders, creating demand for different housing and contributing to an expected near-tripling of health care costs from 2000 to 2030.
- **Water in short supply outside the MWRA.** Communities with public water systems not connected to the MWRA system will face serious water constraints by 2030; approximately half will exceed their permitted withdrawal rates.

These are among the results that will serve as a starting point for discussions across the region about alternative paths the region could take, beginning with a series of briefings early in 2006. Visit www.MetroFuture.org to learn more about the project, and contact MetroFuture@mapc.org to learn about how to host a briefing about the region's future.

Municipal Planning: MAPC continues to assist municipalities in implementing Smart Growth Principles through local zoning changes. Under the Vision 2020 program, MAPC provided zoning analyses or draft bylaws to the towns of Duxbury, Stoughton and Hanover. Through FY05 funding from Smart Growth Technical Assistance Grants, MAPC assisted Topsfield in developing a Low Impact Development storm-water and erosion control bylaw. Under funding secured through the Priority Development Fund, MAPC is developing mixed use or multi-family bylaws for the towns of Bedford, Stow, Millis, Southborough and Stoughton. Just recently, MAPC received notice of approval of its application for Smart Growth Technical Assistance funds to assist the towns of Hopkinton, Ashland and Southborough in examining alternative futures for the 900 acre Weston Nurseries property. MAPC also continues to provide information to municipalities regarding the Smart Growth Overlay Districts enabled under Chapter 40R.

Metro Mayors Coalition: MAPC works with the mayors and city managers of 10 municipalities in the urban core on issues such as group purchasing, employee health insurance, regional public safety, and municipal public finance. Through this work, MAPC staffed the statewide Municipal Finance Task Force which reached consensus on a variety of public policy changes to reinvigorate the partnership between local and state government. We also formulated an \$11 million grant program to fund inter-local and multi-disciplinary approaches to stemming the tide of youth violence, drug use, and gang activities in the region. This program became law late in 2005.

The Metro Data Center, an official US Census affiliate, provides in-depth analysis of trends in the region and conducts research on emerging issues that will strengthen the Council's ability to plan for the future. The

Center works to increase public understanding of and access to demographic, social, economic and land use data and trends that affect the Boston metropolitan area. The Center also releases regular publications to maintain a general awareness about how growth continues to impact communities. The Center provides current accurate data to legislators, municipalities, public and private agencies, and the general public about growth trends in the communities and subregions of the greater Boston area.

Transportation planning: MAPC staff played an active role in helping to revise the MassHighway Design Manual, now known as the Project Development and Design Guidebook. As vice chair of the Boston Metropolitan Planning Organization, MAPC worked to develop the annual Transportation Improvement Program, including transportation spending priorities for the region. We also developed population and employment projections to the year 2030, to be used in scenario modeling in the new Regional Transportation Plan and MetroFuture (see above) in 2006.

Legislative Advocacy: The Legislative Committee has worked to promote legislation that is of regional interest and is informed by smart growth principles (visit http://www.mapc.org/regional_planning/MAPC_Smart_Growth.html to view the list of principles).

At the beginning of the legislative session the Committee recommended for endorsement a full legislative agenda, which was subsequently endorsed by MAPC's Executive Committee. Among many items, the priorities include reform of the state's surplus land disposition policy; recapitalization of the brownfields redevelopment fund; reform of the state's antiquated zoning laws; and repeat offender legislation. Contact Legislative Director Joel Barrera at jbarrera@mapc.org to learn more about the committee's priorities and how your community can get involved in regional advocacy efforts.

Metropolitan Highway System Advisory Board: MAPC staffs this board, established in 1997 by the Commonwealth to advise the Massachusetts Turnpike Authority on issues relative to land use, air rights, zoning, and environmental impacts associated with development of land owned by the authority. In 2005, the Board reviewed a number of Requests for Proposals and development proposals for various parcels along the Central Artery surface.

Regional Services Consortiums: The Regional Consortiums Project collectively procured more than \$3,000,000 in office supplies for 32 municipalities, and highway maintenance services valued at \$16,000,000 for South Shore and MetroWest cities and towns. The project also facilitates collegial forums among members' chief administrative officers that focus on collective problem solving and resource sharing. MAPC, in partnership, with the Greater Boston Police Council, assists over 300 units of local government in procuring police, public works and general use vehicles, along with various public safety supplies.

Public Safety and Homeland Security: MAPC provides planning and fiduciary services to the Northeast Homeland Security Regional Advisory Council (NERAC), the Northeastern Law Enforcement Council (NEMLEC) and the Metropolitan Law Enforcement Council (METROLEC). Activities include procurement, research, and planning to enhance the delivery of public safety services and to ensure the region is prepared for either a terrorist attack or natural disaster.

Hazard Mitigation: *Pre-Disaster Mitigation* (PDM) plans help communities prepare for natural disasters such as floods, winter storms, wind, and geologic hazards. In 2005, MAPC completed PDM plans for 10 communities on the North Shore and 10 communities on the South Shore. MAPC is also developing PDM plans for 9 Inner Core communities, including Boston and neighboring communities, which will be completed in 2006. FEMA has awarded a grant to MAPC to develop PDM plans in 28 towns in the MAGIC, MetroWest, and North Suburban subregions, beginning in 2006.

495/MetroWest Water Resources Strategy: Working with the 495/MetroWest Corridor Partnership, MAPC completed three major components of a comprehensive water strategy for the corridor:

- ♣ the *Massachusetts Low Impact Development Toolkit*, available at <http://www.mapc.org/lid.html>, was published and two regional workshops were held to present the toolkit to the public. The toolkit recently received the 2005 Outstanding Planning Project Award from the Massachusetts Chapter of the American Planning Association;
- ♣ *Once Is Not Enough*, a guide to water reuse in Massachusetts, was published. It is available at http://www.mapc.org/regional_planning/waterreuse.html; and
- ♣ two regional contracts for Leak Detection Services were developed for both the 495/MetroWest communities, as well as all the entire MAPC region. Learn more about leak detection services that are available to cities and towns in MAPC's January edition of the *Regional Record*, our electronic newsletter, located at www.mapc.org.

Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy: Every five years, the Metropolitan Area Planning Council is responsible for developing a Comprehensive Economic Development Strategy (CEDS) in partnership with the Economic Development Administration. The 2005 CEDS, *Insuring Greater Boston's Prosperity*, contains an analysis of economic trends and conditions and highlights five challenges to economic well-being. It sets a context for inviting regional participation that moves toward a regional response to the challenges. The report is included in the January edition of MAPC's *Regional Record*, available at www.mapc.org.

Wind Power: Using a grant from the Massachusetts Technology Collaborative, MAPC recently completed a project to help ten North Shore coastal communities understand opportunities and obstacles to siting land-based wind turbines on municipally-controlled properties. The project helped the communities to identify regulatory barriers to wind, and the environmental and financial impacts of a wind project. Area residents took part in a web-based energy survey and each community received wind information and siting maps. MAPC hosted two wind educational forums as part of the project, helped the city of Lynn to draft a wind turbine siting ordinance and facilitated the creation of Alternative Energy Committees in Gloucester, Swampscott and Rockport to advance the siting of wind turbines in their communities. Information about the North Shore Wind Project is also included in the January *Regional Record* at www.mapc.org.

MEPA Project Reviews: MAPC reviews projects under the Massachusetts Environmental Policy Act (MEPA) and submits comments on projects with significant regional impacts. In 2005, MAPC reviewed 166 MEPA filings (Environmental Notification Forms, Environmental Impact Reports, and Notices of Project Change), and submitted comments to EOEA on 58 of these. One of the most significant reviews of the year was a “Peer Review” conducted by MAPC and the Old Colony Planning Council on the proposed *Village Center Plan* for the former South Weymouth Naval Air Station. Visit http://www.mapc.org/whats_new/SWNAS/SWNAS_Summary_Document.pdf to view our comments.

South Shore Coalition

In 2005, the South Shore Coalition (SSC), one of the eight subregions of MAPC, met on a monthly basis to discuss issues of mutual interest from drinking water supply, Redevelopment of the South Weymouth Naval Air Station, and transportation issues. SSC is comprised of the communities of Cohasset, Duxbury, Hanover, Hingham, Hull, Marshfield, Norwell, Pembroke, Rockland, Scituate, and Weymouth.

During the year, SSC heard presentations regarding and provided input to MAPC’s actions relating to the following regional transportation issues: 2005 Transportation Improvement Program, the Greenbush Commuter Rail project, UPWP Braintree Split Study, and the UPWP Route 53 Corridor Study. SSC participated on the Regional Transportation Advisory Committee (RTAC), developed a set of subregional legislative priority issues to help guide MAPC’s priorities, and reviewed the ongoing efforts of redevelopment taking place at the now closed South Weymouth Naval Air Station. The subregion was briefed periodically on the MetroFuture project, the on-going review of the subregions that is taking place in conjunction with the MAPC strategic planning process, and other activities of MAPC.

MAPC Annual Report prepared and submitted by

Marc D. Draisen,
Executive Director, Metropolitan Area Planning Council.

PUBLIC SAFETY

POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE BY THE DEPARTMENT

Incidents Logged	15199
Arrests	297
Protective Custody Detainments	58
Motor Vehicle Accidents Investigated	265
Citations Issued	1073
Cases Prosecuted in Court	735

2

MONIES RECEIVED BY THE DEPARTMENT

Court Fines	4,350.00
Restitution for Damages	396.00
Bicycle, FID, Pistol Permits	3,225.00
Photo-Copy Receipts	931.00

ANIMAL CONTROL

Fines Issued	1,325.00
Total Calls and Complaints	1960
Dogs Impounded	123
Cats Impounded	142
Animal Bites Investigated and Quarantined	21

I would like to express my appreciation to all members of this Department for their professionalism and dedication throughout the year.

On behalf of the Scituate Police Department, I would like to thank the citizens of Scituate and all Town Officials, Boards, Committees, and Departments for their assistance and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

Brian E. Stewart
Chief of Police

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The following is a summary of the work done by the Fire Department in calendar year 2005:

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS	101
STRUCTURE FIRES	48
VEHICLE FIRES.....	9
BRUSH/GRASS FIRES	9
OTHER UNCLASSIFIED FIRES	48
RESCUE AND EMS INCIDENTS	1,711
ARCING/ELECT/SHORTS	185
HAZARDOUS/SPILL/LEAK.....	59
OTHER SERVICE CALLS.....	236
GOOD INTENT CALLS	78
FALSE CALLS	218
<u>TOTAL INCIDENTS</u>	<u>2,702</u>

ALS TRANSPORTS TO AREA HOSPITALS.....	723
BLS TRANSPORTS TO AREA HOSPITALS.....	266
MUTUAL AID RECEIVED FOR MEDICALS/ INCIDENTS ..	230
MUTUAL AID GIVEN FOR MEDICALS/INCIDENTS	110
INSPECTIONS	1,144

PERMITS AND CERTIFICATES ISSUED:	
OUTSIDE BURNING PERMITS:.....	796
ALL OTHERS.....	998

The Fire Department is committed to provide the highest quality of service to the Town of Scituate. In order to fulfill this mission the Fire Department is continuing to recruit individuals who are certified as EMT-Paramedics. These individuals then undergo rigorous Fire/Rescue training at the Massachusetts Fire Academy. Finally, they return to the department where their skills are polished through interaction with the veteran officers and firefighters of the Scituate Fire Department.

The Scituate Fire Department would like to extend its appreciation and thanks to the residents of Scituate, the Town Officials, all Boards and Committees for their assistance and cooperation during this past year.

I would also like to thank all Fire Department members for their support and professionalism during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward J. Hurley
Fire Chief

BUILDING COMMISSIONER/ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

The Inspections Department is responsible for enforcing the State Building Code, the Gas and Plumbing Code, the Electrical Code, Weights and Measures regulations, State Disabilities regulations, FEMA floodplain regulations and the Town of Scituate Zoning Bylaws. This past year 835 building permits were issued representing over 44 million dollars of construction work in Scituate.

All places of public assembly including schools, churches, daycare centers, nursing homes, restaurants and private clubs are inspected annually to ensure compliance with public safety regulations. Recent legislation enacted in the wake of the tragic "Station Fire" has placed additional stringent public safety requirements on all places of assembly providing entertainment and/or serving alcohol. The Inspections Department in cooperation with the Scituate Fire Department conducts routine inspections of all these establishments in Scituate to ensure compliance with the new public safety rules.

It has been a pleasure working with the citizens of Scituate, the volunteer Town Boards and Town Hall staff throughout the year. I wish to acknowledge all my Department Inspectors for their indispensable role in making Scituate a safer place to live and work. I also wish to thank my administrative assistants Nancy Ivas, Nicole Harris and Susan Kamp (filling in for Nicole on maternity leave) for their hard work, cheerful attitudes and dedication to public service. And a special welcome to baby Grace Harris born on September 17, 2005.

During fiscal year 2005, the Inspections Department returned \$494,534.00 in fees to the Town Treasurer.

Building Permits	\$416,134.00
Certificates of Inspection	600.00
Certificates of Occupancy	2,675.00
Electrical Permits	36,795.00
Gas & Plumbing	37,785.00
Weights and Measures Fees	545.00
Total Inspections Department Fees	\$494,534.00

Respectfully submitted,

Neil F. Duggan, *Building Commissioner/Zoning Enforcement Officer*

PLUMBING/GAS INSPECTORS

During the year 2005, 894 Plumbing and Gas Permits were issued. All necessary inspections were made, as required by law.

Fees collected and submitted to the Town Treasurer \$37,785.00
Respectfully submitted,

Thomas Stone, *Plumbing/Gas Inspector*
Phillip Von Iderstein, *Plumbing/Gas Inspector*

WIRING INSPECTOR

During the year 2005, 687 Electrical Permits were issued.
Fees collected and submitted to the Town Treasurer \$36,795.00
All necessary inspections were performed.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter R. Faria, *Wiring Inspector*
Joseph Callis, *Assistant Wiring Inspector*

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Sealer of Weights and Measures Fees collected for 2005 and submitted
to the Town Treasurer. \$600.00
Respectfully submitted,

Donald Robbins, *Sealer of Weights and Measures*

HARBORMASTER

The year 2005 began on a somber note. On February 20, 2005, the fishing vessel “Lady Lorraine” caught fire and sunk five miles northeast of Scituate Harbor with three persons on board. Tragically, 21 year old Michael O’Connor of Scituate was killed. The Captain and second crewman were pulled from the water thanks to the fast action of fellow fishermen, Larry Trowbridge and Edward Agni III.

In February of 2005, Assistant Harbormaster Edward Gibbons was deployed to Iraq. After nine months of active duty he returned home just before Thanksgiving. We are grateful for his service and safe return.

2005 saw the implementation of development of the recently purchased Scituate Marine Park. The Marina and boatyard provided many services and generated over \$200,000.00 in revenue in its first year of Town ownership. Funds for development of the park were augmented by a \$498,000.00 grant from the State Department of Conservation Services. Design work on the park has begun and construction is scheduled for later in 2005.

The third and final phase of replacing the docks at Cole Parkway Marina is on schedule for the spring of 2005. This will complete the replacement process and means that all patrons of Scituate’s Municipal Marina now enjoy new “state of the art” floats.

Improvements to the Harbormaster’s building, refurbished bathrooms and showers as well as freshly landscaped grounds were well received by patrons and visitors both new and returning alike. In October, the Harbormaster’s Office received the Beautification Commission Award for Excellence, for the improvement and upkeep of the building and grounds.

This year the Harbormaster’s Office purchased a new Geographic Information System (GIS). The integration of this system with the current database will allow the Harbormaster’s Office to map out all Scituate Waterways, to include location and information on moorings, docks, aids to navigation, etc. This upgrade now gives us the most comprehensive harbor management tool we have ever had and will assist in the areas of emergency response, mooring allocation and accounting.

In FY05 the Harbormaster’s Office collected \$823,600.00 in revenues and had expenditures of \$587,500.00

I wish to thank the members of all of the Town Departments, members of all the Boards, Committees, and Commissions for their support.

I especially want to thank the entire staff of the Harbormaster's office for the professionalism displayed during the past year. Their dedicated efforts made boating in the Scituate Waterways a safe and pleasurable experience for everyone.

Respectfully submitted,

Mark V. Patterson
Acting Harbormaster

ELEANOR R HAUGHEY ANIMAL SHELTER

In 2005 the Scituate Animal Shelter continued its mission of caring and finding homes for stray and abandoned animals.

The Scituate Animal Shelter also contracts with the towns of Cohasset, Norwell, Hingham and Hull providing them with space at the Shelter for leash law violators and stray dogs.

With the help of over 40 volunteers, the shelter cares for an average of fifty cats and 12 dogs on a daily basis.

Consistently, we have new volunteers joining our group making a big difference to the lives of the animals in our care. As always, we need to recognize our long-term volunteers, many of whom have been with us from the start. Their dedication and commitment enables us to forge ahead and fulfill our mission.

The Shelter provides educational tours to school groups and Scout troops as well as to the general public.

2005 began the shelters first cable access show. It is our wish to help educate the public about animal care as well as to better find homes for these stray and abandoned animals.

Many thanks to the Friends of the Scituate Shelter! Their support has enabled us to not only provide veterinary care for thousands of animals but has also provided Town of Scituate residents with a low cost spay and neuter program as well as the feral cat Trap/Neuter/ Release program. As they attempt the largest fund raising attempt of their being, the 3A Farm Capital Campaign, we look forward to their success to enable them to do better, what they already do so well!

Due to the caring support of the Scituate community, we have found homes for hundreds of cats, dogs, rabbits and ferrets making 2005 so rewarding.

With all this supporting us, 2006 is sure to be the best yet!

Respectfully submitted,

Kathy Pendoley, *Director*
Scituate Animal Shelter

ANIMAL CONTROL BOARD

The Animal Control Board is a five-member board charged with enforcing the Animal Control Bylaw for the Town of Scituate and serves as an advisory board to the Board of Selectmen.

There were numerous meetings held during the year 2005. Current members Jenifer MacPherson, Dorothy O'Connor, Arthur Brown and Diane Tosi have met as needed during the past year. The entire board is grateful to outgoing members Nilah MacDonald and Jane Granstrom.

The Board has held two dangerous dog hearings and issued two new kennel licenses this year. Hearings on dangerous dogs are always difficult on the parties as well as the members. The Animal Control Board is grateful to Kimberly Stewart, Animal Control Officer, for her diligence and cooperation.

The Board reminds residents that rabies is present in the region, and vaccination for the virus is mandatory for animals kept within the Town. Compliance with the rabies requirement will ensure the safety of all residents.

Respectfully submitted,

Susan A. Phippen, *Chairman*

SHELLFISH DEPARTMENT

This past year was a lean year for clamming in Scituate. The North Scituate clam flats have remain closed due to the resource being depleted. The North River is still productive, but it has been plagued with closures due to runoff from rainfall events and this spring and summer a reappearance of the red tide along our coastline.

The North River clam flats have continued to be productive in the winter and early spring months. The State Department of Marine Fisheries has extended the clamming season in the North River through the month of May. Whenever there is a large rainfall event, the North River flats are usually affected by the lowered salinity and increased fecal coliform counts that accompany the large rainfall events. Clammers in the winter months should be wary of closures after such events. These closures will be posted at Conservation Park on the Driftway and on the town's internet site.

A reminder that clamming licenses are only available at the Town Clerk's office.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph Strazdes
Shellfish Constable

2

WATERWAYS COMMISSION

The Waterways Commission held regular meetings the first Monday of each month. The Commission acts as advisors to the Board of Selectmen, and provides a forum for all residents interested in Scituate's harbor and rivers.

In 2005 Commission activity centered on the following major projects:

- Integrating the newly acquired Scituate Marine Park into the existing harbor activities
- Jericho Road Ramp reconstruction
- Mooring, slip, and day use fee structure and collection
- South River Dredging
- Public Outreach Meetings

Scituate Marine Park

With the acquisition of this piece of property in 2005, the Town has an opportunity to shape the image of the Harbor for future generations to enjoy.

The Selectmen appointed a panel of citizen volunteers to serve as the central coordinating board charged with developing a long-term plan to accommodate the three main components of the Park: an expanded public marina; a working boatyard serving commercial, recreational, and educational fleets; and an open green-space region that can serve as a recreational destination for residents to enjoy access to the waterfront of the Harbor. This Scituate Marine Park Committee is chaired by James Casey, the former chairman of Waterways, and this committee has worked well in communicating with Waterways.

Details of the progress at the Scituate Marine Park may be found in their committee's separate report.

Jericho Road Ramp

The Public Access Board (PAB) boat ramp on Jericho Road has fallen into a severe state of disrepair, both with regard to its surface as well its structural integrity. We initiated a discussion with the Public Access Board about getting the ramp rebuilt, and have started the process by which the PAB will acquire the permits, develop the design, and perform the engineering to thoroughly rebuild the structure. Because the process will require several years, the Town is performing repairs to address the most immediate needs in time for the 2006 boating season.

Mooring, Slip, Day Use, and User Fees

A long standing issue before the Waterways Commission has been how to best ensure the equitable valuation and collection of Mooring, Slip, Day Use, and User Fees. For those persons who keep their boat on a mooring, the User Fee is their mooring fee, and for those who keep their boat at either the Town Marina or a private marina, the User Fee is an additional charge above

and beyond their slip fee. The User Fee is to cover the services provided by the Town for the boaters, such as dredging, safety and security, etc., and are paid into the Waterways Enterprise Fund and thus are used solely for these essential services as well as further improvements to the overall operation of the Harbor and rivers.

There are several components to the overall subject of fees. First, with the acquisition of the Scituate Marine Park, with inherited boaters who were keeping their craft under the previous owner charging private rates, the situation had developed whereby residents and non-residents at the now public Marine Park marina were paying a different slip fee than those at the Cole Parkway public marina. Upon recommendation from the Waterways Commission and the Harbormaster, the Board of Selectmen set new slip fees so that the fee structure is identical at the two Town-owned marinas. This resulted in a decrease in slip fees for those Scituate residents who were keeping their boat at the new Park, and did not change the fees for Scituate residents keeping their boat at Cole Parkway.

Second, to increase the collection of User Fees at the private marinas, the Board of Selectmen, upon recommendation from the Waterways Commission and the Harbormaster, moved to a system by which the Harbormaster Office invoices each private marina for a total User Fee based on an average per foot length in the given marina and an appropriate number of slips at a given marina. This system, which is in practice at several other South Shore/Cape Cod communities and a few of the Scituate marinas already, will ensure near complete recovery of the User Fee from the boaters who keep their boats at private marinas. The Commission strongly believes that equitable payment is an essential component to ensure that the improvements that benefit all boaters are based on contributions from all constituencies in the Harbor and rivers.

Third, the Commission recommended to the Board of Selectmen that they implement a trailer sticker system by which residents and non-residents who launch their boats from the Town ramps contribute to the well-being of the waterways through payment of a small fee (nominal for residents, and higher for non-residents). As with the User- and Slip fees, this will ensure that all parties who enjoy Scituate's waters by boating are contributing to their upkeep.

South River Dredging

The final dredging of the South River remains drawn out due to matters out of the Town's control, namely, the lack of completion of the project by the contractor hired to do the work. On-going discussions between the various involved parties, including Town counsel, are making progress towards resolving this unfortunate situation.

Regarding the maintenance dredging at the mouth of the South River mouth, this project is also slowed due to disagreements between local and state environmental boards with respect to the disposal of the dredged mate-

rial. As of this writing, these discussions are on-going, with a goal of final resolution being reached rapidly, as the area in question has become a hazard for all vessels at low tide, with only 2-3 feet of clearance at times. The commission will be aggressively seeking a resolution to this matter in the coming year.

Public Outreach

Even though all meetings of the Waterways Commission are public, we have made a renewed commitment to communicating with the Town's residents and economic partners. We held two Public Outreach meetings, the first targeting the Scituate Marine Park and the second being for general discussion of a variety of topics. We have worked with the local media to ensure that the community is aware of what issues we are addressing, and we are appearing before the Board of Selectmen on a regular basis to follow through with the status of our proposed recommendations. Because the Harbor is central to Town interests in addition to the recreational and commercial community, we hope to see widespread interest and participation from non-boating residents as well.

Scituate's harbor and rivers are treasured resources. It is the responsibility of the Town, boaters and all users to protect them. Every year growing demands will be placed on our waterways to accommodate ever-increasing numbers of visitors and to deliver more services. The Commission is dedicated to maintaining the beauty, simplicity and integrity of the Harbor and rivers. To this end the Commission is grateful to the Harbormaster and his staff for making Scituate a safe and favorite destination for visitors.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard W. Murray, *Chairman*
Howard Kreutzberg, *Vice-Chairman*

Members:

Frank Regan, Harbormaster
Keith Dobie
Richard Ferguson
Geoffrey Gaughan
Robert McHugh
Pat Murray
✓ John M. Shea

Associate Members:

Donald Field
Donald R. Hourihan
Anthony A. Jones
William Schmid

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 2005.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of all Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem, and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

The 2005 season began with a normal water table until record April precipitation produced large numbers of spring and summer brood mosquitoes throughout the County. Efforts were directed at larval mosquitoes starting with the spring brood. Ground and aerial larviciding was accomplished using B.t.i., an environmentally selective bacterial agent. Upon emergence of the spring brood of mosquitoes, ultra-low volume adulticiding began. The Project responded to 11,578 requests for service from residents.

In response to the elevated threat of mosquito borne diseases in the district, we increased our trapping, aerial and ground larviciding, and adult spray in areas of concern to protect public health.

Eastern Equine Encephalitis virus was first isolated from *Culiseta melanura*, a bird biting species, by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health in Kingston on July 25, 2005. Of the season's total of forty five EEE isolates, twenty eight were from Plymouth County as follows: Abington (9/12), Carver (8/17, 8/29, 9/5), Duxbury (8/5), Halifax (8/22, 9/1, 9/5, 9/7), Hanover (9/7, 9/14), Hanson (9/13), Kingston (7/25, 7/27(2), 8/1(2), 8/8, 8/10, 8/22, 9/12, 9/19, 9/28), Lakeville (9/12, 9/19), Pembroke (8/1, 9/9), Rockland (9/7). Four human cases of EEE were confirmed including two fatalities (Halifax and Kingston) and two non-fatal cases (Duxbury and Plymouth). No horses were diagnosed with EEE in Plymouth County. We normally end our spray season on Labor Day. This year, because of increased virus isolations, we extended our residential spray program into October. Town and City based requests for area wide spray continued throughout the district through October 7, 2005. Based on guidelines defined by the "Vector Control Plan to Prevent EEE" in Massachusetts, Southeastern Massachusetts will be at a "moderate level of EEE risk" beginning the 2006 season.

We are pleased to report that in 2005 there were no human or horse West Nile Virus cases in Plymouth County. A total of six birds tested positive for the West Nile Virus in the following five towns: East Bridgewater (1), Hanover (1), Marshfield (1), Pembroke (1), West Bridgewater (2). A total of eight isolations of West Nile Virus in mosquitoes were found in the following

towns: Abington (9/13(2)), Bridgewater (9/15), Lakeville (9/26), Middleboro (8/29, 9/29) and Norwell (8/23, 9/13).

The recurring problem of EEE and WNV continues to ensure cooperation between the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project, local Boards of Health and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. In an effort to keep the public informed, EEE and WNV activity updates are regularly posted on Massachusetts Department of Public Health website at www.state.ma.us/dph/wnv/wnv1.htm.

The figures specific to the Town of Scituate are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of Scituate residents.

Insecticide Application. 8,480 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in June and the last in October.

In cooperation with this Project supplying insecticide, Scituate town employees treated 1,600 catch basins to prevent the emergence of *Culex pipiens*, a known mosquito vector in West Nile Virus transmission.

Aerial Application. Larviciding woodland swamps by helicopter before the leaves come out on the trees continues to be very effective. In Scituate this year we aerially larvicided 292 acres.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present.

Water Management. During 2005 crews removed blockages, brush and other obstructions from 960 linear feet of ditches and streams to prevent overflows or stagnation that can result in mosquito breeding. This work, together with machine reclamation, is most often carried out in the fall and winter.

Machine Reclamation. 525 linear feet of saltmarsh ditch was reconstructed in Scituate using the Project's track driven excavator.

Finally, we have been tracking response time, which is the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The complaint response time in the Town of Scituate was less than two days with more than 707 complaints answered.

Mosquito Survey. A systematic sampling for the mosquitoes in Scituate indicates that *Oc. canadensis* was the most abundant species. Other important species collected include *Cs. melanura* and *Ae. vexans*.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to visit our website at www.plymouthmosquito.com or call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Raymond D. Zucker
Superintendent

Commissioners:

Carolyn Brennan, *Chairman*

Michael J. Pieroni, *Vice-Chairman*

Leighton F. Peck, *Secretary*

William J. Mara

Kenneth W. Ludlam, Ph.D.

2

PUBLIC WORKS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

GENERAL:

The Department of Public Works is a service organization responsible for providing essential public works infrastructure support services for the citizens of Scituate. Services provided by this department include the engineering design, construction, maintenance and repair of streets, sidewalks, sewer, water and storm drainage systems; surveying and mapping; maintenance and repair of vehicles and equipment; maintenance of parks, cemeteries, athletic fields, beaches, public buildings and off-street parking facilities; public refuse collection and disposal; snow plowing and ice control; administration of construction contracts; review of subdivision projects; inspection of construction projects and the operation of the Sewer and Water Treatment Plants and Transfer Station.

ORGANIZATION:

The Department of Public Works is organized into five divisions, each under the direct Supervision of a division supervisor and the overall direction of the Director of Public Works.

DIRECTOR

ANTHONY ANTONIELLO, P.E.

Administration

Luella Cheverie

Engineering

Paul Scott

Water

Gene Babin

Highway/
Transfer Station

Michael Breen

Public Grounds
and Buildings

George Story

Sewer

Robert Rowland

MAJOR ACCOMPLISHMENTS:

In addition to providing routine maintenance, service and plant operations, many major projects and programs were also completed by the DPW or under the direction of the DPW during the past year.

- Completed the construction of Wastewater Collection System for the Greenbush Business District, Stockbridge Road, Country Way and Satuit Trail areas of town.
- Completed the Reconstruction of Seawall & Stone Revetment along portions of Glades Road at North Scituate Beach and the Stone Revetment at the base of Third Cliff.

- Continued the construction of the Wastewater Collection System for the First, Second and Third Cliff areas of town with construction to be completed in the fall of 2006.
- Continued to conduct technical review of MBTA design plans for the Greenbush rail line.
- Completed the design and permitting for a new Jericho Road ocean outfall project with construction to begin in early spring of 2006.
- Continued the preparation of the Phase II Stormwater Management Plan.
- Continued with annual sewer system Infiltration and Inflow program to reduce extraneous flow in the sanitary sewer system.
- Continued with the design and permitting of a vehicle and equipment wash bay facility.
- Completed safe yield studies at the ground water supplies.
- Experienced a very wet year. Rainfall for 2005 was nearly 68 inches. This was 17 inches above the average.
- Encouraged conservation of the water supply and water resource protection via public notices and bill inserts.
- Conducted educational programs with the local schools to encourage water supply protection and conservation.
- Continued water quality sampling and analysis to ensure a safe potable water supply. The testing program includes over 10,000 tests.
- Pumped and treated 618 million gallons of potable water. This is equivalent to a withdrawal of 1.69 million gallons per day. 238 million gallons of water was treated and processed through the Old Oaken Bucket Water Filtration Facility; 380 million gallons of water was processed through the five (5) treatment wells.
- Purchased 60 million gallons of water from the Town of Marshfield to supply the residents of Humarock.
- Complied with 406 DIG SAFE requests for Water Division asset locations.
- Continued the Annual Water Supply Cross Connection Prevention and Inspection Programs.
- Conducted leak detection within 35% of the distribution system.
- Continued the fire fighting hydrant maintenance program.
- Replaced six (6) fire hydrants.

- Added 40 new water services.
- Replaced 2500 feet of water mains.
- Repaired 302 water transmission main and service line leaks.
- Responded to 3276 non-emergency service calls.
- Distributed water conservation kits to consumers.
- Revised a Vulnerability Assessment in Compliance with the President's Public Health Security and Bioterrorism Preparedness Act of 2002 as amended in 2004.
- Responded to 268 calls from consumers requiring emergency service.
- Delivered to consumers the annual Consumer Confidence Report, which detailed the measured water quality and outlined the water system infrastructure.
- Attended 60 hours of education programs to maintain water supply professional licenses.
- Treated and processed 550.2 million gallons of wastewater and 3.19 million gallons of septage waste.
- Removed over 1150 wet tons of processed sludge filter cake from the Wastewater Treatment Plant.
- Twenty-two (22) new sewer connections were added to the Sanitary Collection System in the Phase I Area (Greenbush/Reservoir) for a total of 35 for the year.
- Reviewed plans and issued 16 permits for emergency sanitary sewer tie-ins.
- Constructed 10 new catch basins and repaired 37 catch basins.
- Replaced 1500 ft. of drainage pipe.
- Graded all dirt roads-Scituate and Humarock 7.86 miles.
- Grader patched (with hot mix) Hatherly Road – Greenfield Lane – Oceanside Drive – Judge Cushing Road and Peggotty Beach Parking area.
- TV inspected and cleaned drain lines on Lawson Road – Vernon Road – Gardner Road – Stockbridge Road – Surfside Road – First Parish Road – Curtis Road – Country Way – Hatherly Road – Walnut Street – Jefferson Lane – Cobb Lane – Edgar Road – Indian Trail and Lincoln Avenue.
- Disposed of over 75 roadside dead animals.
- Resurfaced Arborway Drive – Aberdeen Drive and sections of Stockbridge Road – Country Way – Mansfield Drive and Studley Royal.

- Completed infra-red patching of 100 square yards of trenches and manhole covers.
- Removed storm overwash from Town Way Extension - Oceanside Drive – Surfside Road – Central Avenue and Lighthouse Point.
- Replaced 22 street signs, 19 street sign posts and 20 miscellaneous signs.
- Snow removal 1 time in November, 4 times in December 12 times in January and 4 times in March.
- Pavement markings including roadway center line, curb line, crosswalks, stop bars, all schools line stripping, Cole Parkway line stripping, North Scituate line stripping, Harbor line stripping, Town Pier line stripping, Town boat ramp line stripping and Town beach parking areas.
- Removed storm overwash from 6th, 7th and 8th Avenues.
- Cleaned Best Management Practice basins on Hughey Road – Oakhurst Road – Pin Oak Drive and Eisenhower Lane.
- Installed and removed sea gates at all beach entrances.
- Cleaned 32 culverts.
- Cleaned 1800 catch basins.
- Cleaned Flapper Valve at Lighthouse Point.
- Issued 150 Street Opening Permits to private contractors and public utility companies.
- Responded to over 450 calls from police, fire and residents.
- Processed 3,765.36 tons of Municipal waste, 2052.70 tons of Bulky waste, and 2750 tons of leaves and brush at the Transfer Station.
- Recycled 866.14 tons of mixed paper and cardboard, 410.48 tons of scrap metal, 612.19 tons of commingled plastics, cans and bottles, 1062 car and truck tires, 1540 units of computer monitors, computers and television sets, 460 gallons of waste oil, 15 drums of used oil filters, 400 gallons of used anti-freeze, 2609 pails of batteries – alkaline, button, 773 units of propane tanks and 8761 units of fluorescent lamps at the Transfer Station.
- Continued gas monitoring and flare operation at the closed Sanitary Landfill to monitor gas flow as required by DEP.
- Continued ground water monitoring at the closed Sanitary Landfill as required by DEP for closed landfill monitoring
- Eighty (80) trees were either removed or trimmed along Town roadways.

- The Public Grounds Division was once again recognized as a Tree City USA, for the fifth (5th) year in a row.
- Treated Town park trees for cankerworm infestation and trees along Front Street and Cole Parkway were fertilized.
- The Public Grounds Division and Highway Division also treat 2,000 catch basins throughout the Town for mosquitoes that may be carrying the West Nile Virus.
- The Musquashicut Pond area was treated for Midge control.
- Conducted comprehensive technical review of four (4) definitive subdivision plans for the Planning Board and provided site inspection services for nine (9) subdivisions.
- Conducted technical and content review for the Planning Board for twenty-one (21) Special Permits, ten (10) Site Plans and twenty-nine (29) Form A Plans.
- Prepared a \$7 million Annual Operating and three (3) Enterprise Fund Budgets and updated the ten (10) year DPW Capital Improvement Plan.

The Department of Public Works would like to extend our appreciation to the citizens of Scituate, town officials and all departments, boards, and committees for their assistance and support during the past year.

Our best to new retirees:

Pauline Walsh	- DPW Administration
John Ford	- Public Grounds Division
Peter McKay	- Water Division
Louis Gifford	- Sewer Division

Respectfully Submitted

Anthony Antoniello, P.E.
Director, Department of Public Works

TRAFFIC RULES & REGULATIONS COMMITTEE

The Traffic Rules and Regulations Committee, an advisory committee to the Board of Selectmen, provides comments and recommendations on a wide range of traffic-related issues. Committee meetings are generally held on the first Tuesday of the month. Additional meetings and site visits are scheduled when required.

Part of our work each year is the review of plans submitted to us by the Planning Board with regard to various, essential traffic safety aspects, such as adequate access and egress room for emergency vehicles, projected impact on intersecting and neighboring roads, and adequacy of parking. The committee has also provided a great deal of study and review of traffic impact issues associated with the MBTA Greenbush commuter rail line, and has made a number of important recommendations.

We continue to work with the Police Department in order to address a variety of traffic matters related to public safety. As our Town has grown, we continue to receive more requests from residents to review issues such as traffic movement through Scituate's neighborhoods, vehicular speeding, pedestrian safety, and signage. The committee appreciates the concerns of Scituate residents for public safety. We thoroughly review each issue and endeavor in every way to find workable solutions. The committee continues to work on the task of revising and updating the Town's Traffic Rules and Regulations Schedules, to help meet the changing needs of the Town.

The Traffic Rules and Regulations Committee thanks Board of Selectmen Liaison Paul Reidy and Planning Board Liaisons Mark Fenton and William Limbacher for their contributions to the committee. The committee also extends its thanks to the Board of Selectmen, the Police Department, the Planning Board and to the citizens of Scituate for their support, guidance, understanding, and cooperation as we continue our appointed work on behalf of our community.

Respectfully submitted,

Dorothy M. Cook, *Chairman*

Thomas Nash, *Citizen Representative*

John P. Murphy, *Lieutenant, Fire Department*

Paul M. Scott, *Supervisor, Engineering Division, DPW*

Arthur O. Wood III, *Community Service Officer*

SCHOOLS

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The School Committee began 2005 working closely with the Selectmen, Advisory Committee, and the Town Administrator to hammer out a budget that would assure the citizens of Scituate would continue to receive the high quality services they have come to expect. After trimming budgets to the bone, all the town boards supported placing a Proposition 2 1/2 override before the voters. This override supported all town departments, not only school programs. In order to minimize the requested override, the School Committee voted to institute a subscription transportation program designed to offset \$300,000 of our \$1.2 million transportation costs.

Sadly, the override was defeated at the ballot box and every department in the town had to cut their budgets to make up the projected \$900,000 shortfall. The school department was forced to cut \$552,500 from the budget due to the voter's failure to support the override. In spite of the tight budget, the Scituate Schools have continued to provide outstanding educational opportunities.

The Superintendent's report will highlight our children's achievements and the milestones of 2005. On behalf of the School Committee, I would like to recognize the many contributors to the department's success. We are fortunate to have Mark Mason at the helm. His steady hand has brought us through the budget storm and readied us for the 2006 season. With the support of a strong central office, school administrators, educators, custodians, bus drivers, cafeteria personnel, support staff and volunteers, Mr. Mason has consistently advanced the goals of the Scituate Public Schools. Every employee of the department has made sacrifices and given the extra measure to support this effort. Thank you!

We would like to thank the town boards for the many hours spent evaluating the school department budget requests. We are cognizant that the school department is the largest of the town departments and realize an increase, however small, has a significant impact on the town resources.

Scituate is fortunate to have active and supportive volunteer programs. Groups such as S.H.O.R.E. (Scituate High Opportunities and Resources for Education), S.E.A. (Scituate Education Alliance), PTOs, and School Councils continue to support and supplement the efforts of our students and staff. We applaud them and encourage their continued success.

Looking forward to 2006, the Scituate Public Schools continue to face tight budgets. In trimming our preliminary budget request, we have had to cut new staff positions and delay implementation of necessary curriculum. Our elementary class sizes continue to grow and high school students are often disappointed to find classes oversubscribed and unable to accommodate them.

The School Committee is committed to an informed citizenry and to work with town boards to provide the best educational opportunities for our children. Scituate has done more with less for years. Our per pupil expenditure is one of the lowest in the Commonwealth, while our students continue to achieve at the highest levels. We look forward to working with the town to support the efforts of both our children and staff.

Respectfully Submitted,

Edward C. Tibbetts, *Chairman*
Scituate School Committee

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

It is with great pride that I present to the citizens of Scituate the 2005 Annual Report from their schools. It tells a remarkable story, one filled with commendation, accomplishment, progress and perseverance.

Right away, I must recognize all of the individuals who assist us in our mission. As I consider the present School Committee and the team of administrators and staff who actively and selflessly contribute on a daily basis to the fulfillment of our goals, I realize that this school district is served by very caring, responsible, determined, and talented people. The citizens of this community should have confidence that they are well-served by the school department staff who are resolute about doing the right thing for this community. Personally, I am humbled by their talent and their integrity.

Be assured that in 2006, we will continue to keep our standards high and maintain our dedication to the well-being of our students, their families, and all the citizens of our community. We will continue to collaborate with all our partners to reimagine and revitalize our educational programming. We will work toward helping all our students aim and achieve high. We will continue to search for ways to make the schools of Scituate the pride of Scituate. We will meet the challenges ahead with creativity, hard work, and a full appreciation of the importance of our task. On the whole, we are fully committed to making the Scituate Public Schools...*the place to be*.

The Scituate Public Schools are advancing in notable ways - despite the challenges of limited financial support. State-wide assessments demonstrate that our youngsters are achieving at very high levels. For example:

- ✓ 64% of tenth graders were evaluated as Advanced with another 21% at the Proficient level in mathematics.
- ✓ 84% of the same group of youngsters were evaluated either Advanced or Proficient in English.
- ✓ 74% of our Grade 5 students were assessed at Advanced or Proficient in science.
- ✓ Our drop-out rate has significantly declined over the past three years.

In addition, your school district continues to meet the highly aggressive targets of *Annual Yearly Progress* as defined by the *No Child Left Behind* legislation. Perhaps the culminating highlight of the past year was a determination by the Standard & Poor's Evaluation Services that the Scituate Public Schools are an "outperforming" school district when comparing the demographics of our population to our standardized test scores and available resources. Your schools, once compared with our South Shore neighbors, are now compared to the most progressive and high-achieving districts in the Commonwealth. Still, we must move forward, committed to the continuous improvement of our programming and services. As part of our Five-Year Accountability Plan, we have overhauled our mathematics and history/social

science program over the past two years, and are presently piloting new English/Language Arts programming for all our grades. We have reviewed, updated, and rewritten all of our Policies & Procedures so that they reflect the workings of a progressive school district.

Meanwhile, I believe we have made progress in other unquantifiable ways. I will trust that we have nurtured relationships with the governance agencies of this community, while opening lines of communication with a variety of other constituencies. I believe that the morale amongst all our staff is better than it has been in the past, and that most of our families feel that we are responsive and attentive to their questions and concerns. Although more work is necessary in all these areas, we are committed to the ultimate goal of our entire community having full faith and trust in their public school system. Lofty, yes, but well worth the effort.

Towards that end, we highlight our achievements in the following areas:

Curriculum

During the 2004-05 school year, a team of twenty-five educators and parents met to review the research and best practices in preparation for an overhaul of the district’s K-12 English Language Arts programs. This committee’s work focused in the early months of 2005 on evaluating the major Language Arts programs that are currently available. Two programs were selected for further consideration and, in the fall of 2005, we started what may be a one or two year pilot of the Houghton Mifflin and Harcourt English Language Arts programs for grades K-6. We are piloting the Prentice Hall program in grades 7-12.

Also in the fall of 2005, we implemented Everyday Math for the first time in grade four. The introduction of new materials in grade four completed the overhaul of our mathematics program. The mathematics curriculum overhaul has taken several years to implement since we have introduced new materials on a gradual basis. In 2005, the Scituate Schools have also purchased new social studies textbooks for grades 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6. Training sessions were offered to the teachers in mid-September. Our district curriculum for math and social studies is now available on the curriculum page of our website.

Assessment

Once again, the Scituate Public Schools are pleased with our students’ performance on the MCAS. The area of most significant improvement was tenth grade math. In this subtest, the district had 64% of its students scoring in the Advanced category, compared to only 35% statewide. Overall, 85% of Scituate students were in the top two scoring categories, Advanced and Proficient, compared to only 62% statewide. Scores reflect these efforts toward continuous improvement. This score is a 25% increase in the percentage of students scoring in the Advanced and Proficient category in grade 10 math since two years ago.

The district has also noted high scores in English Language Arts (ELA) scores. Results for the ELA subtest, which is given in grades 4, 7 and 10, were very strong. In grade seven, 84% of Scituate students scored in the Advanced or Proficient categories, compared to only 66% statewide, and in grade ten, 84% of students were in the Advanced or Proficient categories, compared to only 64% statewide.

Areas of concern on the test included grade 8 Science, with 49% of Scituate students in the Needs Improvement category. Teachers and administrators will be meeting throughout the fall to look at the curriculum and what adjustments need to be made to perform at a higher level on this test. Across the district, administrators and teachers would like to see even fewer students performing in the Needs Improvement and Warning categories. To this end, the district has implemented a new math program and is currently piloting an English Language Arts program. The new programs will address gaps created by the lack of consistency in our current curriculum materials.

The MCAS exam has been given annually as part of the Massachusetts Education Reform Act since 1998. Beginning in 2003, students were required to pass the tenth grade MCAS in English and Math in order to graduate. At the high school level, Scituate has taken several steps to be proactive in identifying students in danger of performing poorly on the MCAS, including providing one-on-one tutoring as well as a course to review MCAS skills.

Professional Development

A districtwide professional development committee continued to meet throughout 2005 to plan professional development activities. In addition to what the district offers, many of our teachers are involved in pursuing advanced degrees or seeking some other kind of advancement. As we have noted on other occasions, we are indebted to the Scituate Education Alliance (SEA) for their continued support of our professional development endeavors. Professional development in Scituate takes place in so many varied forums including, for example, experienced teachers mentoring new teachers on an informal basis throughout the year, or participation in graduate-level courses. Given this wide range of pursuits, it is clear that this list provides only a brief overview of professional development in the district.

2004-05

- Seventeen teachers participated in two to three-day workshops through the Teachers As Scholars Program.
- A team of five teachers was trained in Lesson Study in summer 2003 and implemented the model throughout two school years (2003-04 and 2004-05) with support from Education Development Center (EDC) consultants.

- The Diversity Partnership program coordinated by Andréa Roundtree met on a monthly basis throughout the year to study and discuss diversity issues in the Scituate Public Schools.
- SEA Events:
 - Getting real about teen drug and alcohol abuse, April 2005
 - Kids Voting USA, Fall 2004
 - Open Circle Parent Information Night in Fall 2004
- Presentation on medication, drugs and today's youth by the Drug Enforcement Administration of the U.S. Department of Justice.
- CPR Training and Automatic External Defibrillator Training.
- Guided reading workshops for elementary teachers led by district reading teachers.
- Year-long study group, including case studies and research reviews, conducted by district speech pathologists.
- Year-long book study of R. Marzano's Classroom Management that Works by the Hatherly faculty.
- Guided reading study group that focused on the book Guided Reading: Good First Teaching For All Children.
- Training on Sheltered English Immersion.
- Training on the tuning protocol and leading effective meetings for our eight grade level professional development leaders.
- Training on teaching in the Long Block for high school staff.
- Book study of The Courage To Teach, by Parker Palmer.
- Job-embedded math training offered by consultants to teachers in grades 1-4 as they implemented Everyday Math. Consultants met with grade levels at each building and taught sample lessons from this new curriculum for all to observe and discuss.
- Training of Open Circle elementary teachers (K-5); two full days during summer of 2004 and two inservice days during 2004-05.
- Training of "Open Circle Consulting Teachers" for each of the four elementary schools. Consulting teachers continued to receive training and provide support throughout the year.
- Ongoing meetings of vertical teams. The work of these teams varies by content area.
- Ongoing grade level meetings. These teams have worked very hard on early release days to share common assessments, score and analyze writing prompts together.

Summer 2005

- Training for teams of teachers from each school in the Performance Improvement Mapping (PIM) process. This training will prepare teachers and administrators to implement data analysis tools such as root cause analysis in studying MCAS test results.

- Training in Everyday Math for grade four and other teachers.
- Continued Open Circle Training.
- Extensive reading training, both through a two-day workshop with a regional expert (with a one-day follow-up in October) and participation in reading academies in coordination with the Hingham Public Schools.
- Professional development mini-grants in Social Science, English, Foreign Language, Art, Music, Health and Wellness. Teachers use these funds to write curriculum for new or existing courses.
- Training on PowerPoint software to develop teacher websites.
- Scituate teachers also participate in Summer Content Institutes offered by the Mass. Department of Education.
- Training in 6+1 Writing Traits model offered to a team of Scituate teachers selected through an application process in spring 2005.
- Physical response training offered to new teachers at new teacher orientation.

Grants

A variety of both federal and state funds provide support to teachers throughout the Scituate Public Schools. An array of federal funds provides small amounts of money to support initiatives such as Mathematics training and new teacher mentoring. Through the Academic Support Services grant of the Massachusetts Department of Education, the school department receives funds to support tutoring both during the school year and during the summer for students who are at risk of failing the MCAS exam. Federal and state grants are written for very specific professional development and curriculum goals within the district. While these funds are an important means to support district initiatives for teaching and learning, there is very little flexibility in using these funds to fulfill the various other financial needs that may arise in the district during a typical year.

FEDERAL GRANTS

Special Education.....	\$616,998
Early Childhood SPED Allocation.....	\$20,071
Title IIA	\$50,784
Title IID	\$1,258
Title IV	\$7,602
Title V.....	\$4,256

STATE GRANTS

Special Education Program Improvement	\$12,500
Early Childhood Mental Health	\$20,000
Early Childhood CPC	\$32,240
METCO	\$352,564
Academic Success	\$4,640
Service Learning Grant	\$5,000

With this, the Town of Scituate should be proud of their schools and recognize the progress we are making.

I encourage any of our citizens to call the school department for more information or clarification.

Respectfully submitted,

Mark R. Mason
Superintendent of Schools

DIRECTORY

Scituate School Committee

Edward C. Tibbetts, <i>Chairman</i>	2007
65 Gilson Road	545-9484
P.O. Box 654, Scituate	
Elizabeth K. Michaud, <i>Vice Chairperson</i>	2007
78 Rebecca Road, Scituate	545-3222
Maura C. Curran, <i>Secretary</i>	2008
607 First Parish Road, Scituate	545-9224
Michael C. Hayes	2008
215 First Parish Road, Scituate	545-3705
Margaret C. Sullivan	2006
622 Hatherly Road, Scituate	545-0641

School Administration

Mark R. Mason, C.A.G.S., <i>Superintendent of Schools</i> Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate	545-8759 X-311
James J. Kelleher, Ph.D., <i>Assistant Superintendent of Curriculum, Instruction and Staff Development</i> Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate	545-8759 X-321
Teresa A. Garon, B.S., <i>Director of Business and Finance</i> Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate	545-8759 X-300
Nancy G. Verseckes, M.Ed., <i>Director of Special Education</i> Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate . .	545-8759 X-322/379

Senior High School

Donna Nuzzo-Mueller, M.S., <i>Principal</i> Office, 606 Chief Justice Cushing Highway, Scituate	545-8750
--	----------

Gates Intermediate School

Richard H. Blake, M.Ed., *Principal*
Office, 327 First Parish Road, Scituate. 545-8760

Cushing Elementary School

Mary M. Ohrenberger, C.A.G.S., *Principal*
Office, One Aberdeen Drive, Scituate. 545-8770

Hatherly Elementary School

Mari-An M. Fitzmaurice, M.A., *Principal*
Office, 72 Ann Vinal Road, Scituate. 545-8780

Jenkins Elementary School

Martin G. Grassie, M.Ed., *Prinicpal*
Office, 54 Vinal Avenue, Scituate. 545-4910

Wampatuck Elementary School

Deborah S. Donovan, C.A.G.S., *Principal*
Office, 266 Tilden Road, Scituate. 545-8790

RECOGNITION OF STAFF MEMBERS

*10 Years or More Service
(Resigned or Retired During 2005)*

Thom Davies	31 years
Joseph Jaymes	24 years
Frank Pumphret	37 years
Mary Stanton	14 years

GRADUATING CLASS

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| * Sheila Alves | Holly Curran |
| Bradford Anderson | * Jessie Curran |
| Talishia Anderson | Justin Curry |
| Jecheima Andrade | Alana Cushman |
| Kasandra Babineau | Matthew Cushman |
| Allison Baldwin | Aldo Da Luz |
| Sarah Baldwin | Jesse Daley |
| Michael Barba, IV | * Shannon Daley |
| Danea Barilaro | Lea Danielson |
| Adam Barisano | Davona Dardy |
| Sean Barrett | Clayton Dawson |
| Amanda Barrow | Emily DeBarros |
| Samantha Beatty | Casey Devane |
| Heather Bell | Charlotte Devir |
| Nicholas Belmont | * Eric Di Tommaso |
| Willem Berkelaar | John Dieselman |
| Kimberly Berlo | Kristin Dillon |
| Ellen Berry | * Alexandra DiLorenzo |
| Tracie Berry | * Patrick Donahue |
| Nicole Bonomi | Carly Donovan |
| Colin Brennan | Katherine Donovan |
| Kristen Brennan | * Meaghan Donovan |
| Benjamin Brigham | Garrett Drew |
| Jaclyn Brith | Samuel Duffey |
| John Buckell, II | Ryan Earley |
| * Corinne Bulman | Kyle Early |
| Danielle Burkhardt | Christine Eaton |
| * Garrett Callahan | Ryan Elsmore |
| Amanda Callis | * Christopher Ewanouski |
| Ashley Callis | Raul Felipe |
| Benjamin Campbell | Jacqueline Field |
| Matthew Carleton | Kathryn Fife |
| Bernard Carroll | Thomas Finegan |
| Robert Chase | Kristina Finnie |
| * Kelly Clinton | Garrett FitzGerald |
| Mia Coen | Jeffrey Flint |
| Shawn Colameco | Evan Freestone |
| Lauren Conley | Kate Giacomozzi |
| Thomas Conley | Samantha Glancy |
| * Matthew Coolidge | Christine Glowacki |
| Bradford Coveney | Alexandra Goldberg |
| Maureen Coyle | Lisa Guerra |
| * Christian Crowley | Katherine Gustafson |
| * Sean Crowley | Scott Gustafson |

Danielle Guyder	* Michelle Littke
Courtney Hackbarth	Whitney Long
* Justin Hall	William Long
Amanda Hardin	Chelsea MacDonald
Brooke Harrington	* Christen MacIntyre
Kaitlin Harris	Andrew MacKay
Valerie Hassett	Melissa MacLachlan
Stephanie Hazen	Gregory MacPherson
Conor Henderson	Jeffrey Mahoney
Hannah Hewitt	* David Maletz
Jacqueline Hewitt	Natasha Maraj
* Brett Higgins	Scott Marciano
* Rosemary Hilliard	Christine Mariano
Nichole Holder	* Meghan Marshall
Caroline Holland	Colin Mason
* Ashley Holmes	Timothy McCallum
Martin Gordon-Hooker	Molly McDonald
Cara Horne	Maura McGrath
Michael Ivens	Sarah Meyrick
Isaac Jackson	* Brittany Miller
Kaden Jacobucci	Alyssa Monteiro
Jonathan Jaymes	Michael Moran
Matthew Johannesen	Timothy Mullin
James Johnson	Therez Murphy
* Alissa Jones	Francis Nash, III
David Jones, Jr.	Kalaine Noble
Richard Judge	Hilary Norod
Ryan Kane	Conor O'Brien
Stephen Keefe, Jr.	Keeghan O'Brien
Gregory Kelleher	Terrence O'Brien
* Alyse Kennedy	John O'Leary
Jennifer Kent	Joseph Obert, Jr.
Nicholas Keough	* Kenneth Ohlund
Rebecca Keys	William Ohrenberger, IV
* Brian King	Namyr Oriol
Owen Kirkbride	Jonathan Pardo
Emily Kochman	Matthew Pare
Anna Konkle	Ashlee Parker
Geoffrey Kramer	Christopher Patch
Brendan Laffin	Jamie Patterson
* Jacqueline Lapsley	Adrienne Perry
Marc Lavanchy	Jessie Peters
* Brittany Lawrence	Jeffrey Radding
* Daniel Lazarovich, Jr.	David Richardson
Kyle Lemire	Jacob Ringler
* Andrew Liedtka	Sarah Robbins

Ashley Rodrigues
 *Elizabeth Ryan
 Micaela Ryan
 Michael Sabonis
 *Lauren Sandonato
 Julie Santos
 Megan Scott
 *Sarah Shoemake
 *John Sienkiewicz
 Jillian Smith
 Jordan Spence
 Michael Stenson
 Matthew Stevens
 *Brian Stewart
 Sean Sullivan
 Joanna Sugarman
 Ryan Sweeney
 Jane Swindler
 *Sarah Thibeault
 Elizabeth Tibbetts
 *Elizabeth Tierney
 Juliana Tondorf
 Christopher Travis
 Kevin Tufts

Kenira Vasconcelos
 Nicholas Veiga
 Mark Vella
 Benjamin Wankum
 Rachel Ward
 *Thomas Watson
 Timothy Watts
 Katherine Weafer
 *Katherine Werner
 Christopher Wernig
 Tommy White
 Derek Whitney
 Nakiya Williams
 Jeremy Wood
 Lindsay Wood
 Brian Zona
 Timothy Zona

*Members of the National Honor Society. Each has a four-year average of A– or higher. Members wear gold tassels.

AWARDS

<i>Art Awards</i>	Danea Barilaro Kelly Clinton Hannah Hewitt Alissa Jones William Long Meghan Marshall Francis Nash, III Kalaine Noble
<i>Best Buddies Award</i>	Kathleen Mason
<i>Business Award</i>	Bradford Anderson
<i>Charlene Hill Award</i> – Adult – Student	Jean and Charles O'Connor Bernard Carroll
<i>Columbia University Book Award</i>	Elizabeth Eromin
<i>Dartmouth College Book Award</i>	Jennifer Noonan
<i>English Award</i>	James Johnson Elizabeth Ryan John Sienkiewicz Thomas Watson
<i>Fairfield University Book Award</i>	Taylor Smith
<i>Friends of the Scituate Commission on Disabilities Award</i>	Kyle Early Evan Freestone Joanna Sugarman
<i>Gary Mahoney Student/Athlete Award</i>	Geoffrey Kramer Meghan Marshall
<i>Harvard University Prize Book Award</i>	Laurent Porter
<i>Lesley College Book Award</i>	Elizabeth Sienkiewicz Michael Sykucki
<i>Massachusetts Association of School Superintendents Award</i>	John Sienkiewicz
<i>Mathematics Award</i>	John Sienkiewicz
<i>Michael Clancy Award</i>	Brett Higgins

<i>Michael Stewart Award</i>	Hannah Hewitt Brian Stewart
<i>New England Institute of Technology Book Award</i>	Bradford Coveney Jacob Ringler
<i>Norman Walker Award</i>	Kelly Clinton Jordan Spence
<i>Patricia Quilty Award</i>	Jessie Peters Benjamin Wankum
<i>Ralph Merrill and World Languages Awards</i>	
– <i>Ralph Merrill Award</i>	Jacqueline Lapsley
– <i>Scituate High School French Award</i>	John Sienkiewicz
– <i>Scituate High School Spanish Award</i>	Katherine Werner
– <i>MaFLA (Mass Foreign Language):</i>	
• <i>Spanish</i>	Sean Crowley
• <i>French</i>	Brett Higgins
• <i>Leadership</i>	Kasandra Babineau
– <i>National Foreign Language Contests:</i>	
• <i>French</i>	Matthew Carleton Patrick Donahue John Sienkiewicz
<i>Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute Award</i>	Jake Wasserman
<i>Scituate High School Administration Award</i>	Juliana Tondorf
<i>Smith College Book Award</i>	Alexandra McCourt
<i>St. Michaels' College Scholarship and Service Book Award</i>	Jennifer Driscoll Samuel Hilliard
<i>Student Initiative Awards</i>	Anna Konkle
<i>Tufts University Citizenship and Public Service Award</i>	Jennifer Rivero
<i>Unsung Hero Award</i>	Shannon Daley
<i>Wellesley College Book Award</i>	Veronica Pozas
<i>Williams College Book Award</i>	Alicenne Reid
<i>WPI Leadership Innovation Award - Math and Science</i>	Ryan Sanford

SCHOLARSHIPS

<i>A.J. McEachern Scholarship</i>	Gregory Kelleher Daniel Lazarovich Jamie Patterson
<i>A+ After School Care Scholarship</i>	Brett Higgins Katherine Werner
<i>American Legion George H. Mealy Post of Cohasset Scholarship</i>	Lea Danielson
<i>Ann Peters Memorial Scholarship</i>	Matthew Coolidge
<i>Barker Tavern Culinary Arts Scholarship</i>	Eric Di Tommaso Timothy Zona
<i>Betsy Burns Memorial Scholarship</i>	Anna Konkle
<i>Billy Spear Memorial Scholarship</i>	Eric Di Tommaso Brendan Laffin
<i>Brenden Ryan Memorial Scholarship</i>	Rebecca Keys
<i>Bud Rodgers Scholarship</i>	Aldo Da Luz Amanda Hardin
<i>Chief Justice Cushing Chapter, DAR Scholarship</i>	Daniel Lazarovich
<i>Christopher F. Cook (Class of 1985) Memorial Scholarship</i>	John Dieselman Christen MacIntyre
<i>Cohasset Dramatic Club Scholarship</i>	Thomas Finegan
<i>Cohasset V.F.W. Post 9146 William T. Barnes, Jr. Scholarship</i>	Lea Danielson Thomas Finegan
<i>Conway Insurance Agency, Inc. Scholarship</i>	Jessie Peters
<i>Cristin C. Lee Scholarship</i>	Bernard Carroll
<i>Doctor Anna Fatima Fontes Andrade Barbosa Health Scholarship</i>	Sheila Alves

<i>Faith King Scholarship</i>	Sheila Alves Meaghan Donovan
<i>First Parish Social Justice Award</i>	Matthew Coolidge
<i>Francis Charles Achievement Scholarship</i>	Talishia Anderson
<i>Friends of the Scituate Commission on Disabilities Scholarship</i>	Benjamin Brigham Nichole Holder
<i>Friends of Scituate Recreation Scholarship</i>	Eric Di Tommaso
<i>George and Ruth Kelly Family Scholarship</i>	Talishia Anderson Alyssa Montiero
<i>Gerald Watson Memorial Scholarship</i>	Colin Mason
<i>Gladys S. Wicklund Scholarship Fund</i>	Eric Di Tommaso
<i>Gregory Moynahan Memorial Scholarship</i>	Joseph Obert
<i>Harbour Insurance Agency Scholarship</i>	Aldo Da Luz Garrett Drew Jamie Patterson Michael Sabonis
<i>Hingham Federal Credit Union Scholarship</i>	John Dieselman Terrence O'Brien Kevin Tufts
<i>Irene M. Kiniry Memorial Scholarship</i>	Alexandra Goldberg
<i>Jared ("Jed") E. FitzGerald Memorial Scholarship</i>	Michelle Littke Jeremy Wood
<i>Johanna Butler Memorial Scholarship</i>	Lindsay Wood
<i>John F. Creamer Memorial Scholarship</i>	Alexandra Goldberg
<i>Joseph C. Driscoll Memorial Scholarship</i>	Christian Crowley

Knights of Columbus Scholarships

Kasandra Babineau
Bernard Carroll
Lauren Conley
Alana Cushman
Aldo Da Luz
Hannah Hewitt
Jacqueline Hewitt
Gregory Kelleher
Sarah Meyrick
Michael Sabonis
Thomas Watson

Leroy E. Fuller Scholarship

Colin Mason
Lindsay Wood

Lester J. Gates Memorial Scholarship

Jesse Daley

Mariner Newspaper Scholarship

Rebecca Keys

Mary E. LeClair Memorial Scholarship Fund

Patrick Donahue

Massachusetts Elks Association, Inc. Scholarship

Eric Di Tommaso

*Massachusetts Maritime Academy
Captain Emery Rice Scholarship*

Kenneth Ohlund

McSweeney & Ricci Insurance Scholarship

Gregory Kelleher

*Minority Achievement Committee (MAC)
Scholarship Award*

Emily DeBarros
Brittany Lawrence

Mount Hope Improvement Society Scholarship

John Dieselman
Brittany Miller
Kalaine Noble

Murray Northey Fund Scholarship

Sheila Alves
Nicholas Belmont
Meaghan Donovan
John Sienkiewicz

Paul A. Svensen Memorial Scholarship

Daniel Lazarovich

Paul and Eleanor Young Fund Scholarship

Jessie Curran
Meghan Marshall

<i>Paul Williams Memorial Scholarship</i>	Scott Marciano
<i>Peter Nord Memorial Scholarship</i>	Samantha Beatty Casey Devane
<i>Ralph and Lizette Meyers Scholarship</i>	Juliana Tondorf Matthew Coolidge
<i>Regina E. Burrows Scholarship</i>	Justin Curry Eric Di Tommaso
<i>Richard C. Minehan Memorial Scholarship</i>	Bernard Carroll Nicholas Keough
<i>Rockland Trust Company Charitable Foundation Scholarship</i>	Alexandra DiLorenzo
<i>Ryan Flannery Scholarship</i>	Kelly Clinton
<i>Satuit V.F.W. Post 3169 and its Ladies Auxiliary Scholarship</i>	Lea Danielson Jacqueline Lapsley Alyssa Montiero
<i>Scituate Arts Association Scholarship</i>	Alissa Jones
<i>Scituate Beach Association Scholarship</i>	Kimberly Berlo Gregory Kelleher
<i>Scituate Chamber of Commerce Scholarship</i>	Shannon Daley Thomas Watson Jeremy Wood
<i>Scituate Federal Savings Bank Allan R. Wheeler Memorial Scholarship</i>	Eric Di Tommaso
<i>Scituate Firefighters Local 1464 Scholarship</i>	Heather Bell Holly Curran Kaden Jacobucci
<i>Scituate Health Service, Inc. Scholarship</i>	Sheila Alves Meaghan Donovan
- <i>Anna Mary Stewart Scholarship</i>	Maura McGrath

<i>Scituate High School Citizenship Award</i>	Maura McGrath Mark Vella
<i>Scituate Little League Scholarship</i>	Justin Hall Terrence O'Brien Jeffrey Radding Michael Sabonis
<i>Scituate METCO Parent Committee Scholarship</i>	Talishia Anderson Nichole Holder
<i>Scituate Police Relief Association Scholarship</i>	Talishia Anderson Meaghan Donovan Brian Stewart Jeremy Wood
<i>Scituate Rotary Jared E. FitzGerald Memorial Scholarship</i>	Kasandra Babineau Thomas Watson Katherine Werner
<i>Scituate Soccer Club Scholarship</i>	Jacqueline Lapsley Colin Mason
<i>Scituate Teachers Association Scholarship</i>	Samantha Beatty Tracie Berry Christian Crowley Patrick Donahue Rosemary Hilliard Andrew Liedtka Sarah Meyrick Jonathan Pardo Michael Sabonis Thomas Watson
<i>Scituate Woman's Club Scholarship</i>	Justin Hall Brittany Lawrence
<i>Scituate Youth Center Scholarships</i> – <i>William H. Holland Memorial Scholarship</i>	Sheila Alves Sean Crowley Benjamin Campbell Casey Devane Samantha Glancy Alexandra Goldberg Hannah Hewitt

	Jacqueline Hewitt
	Gregory Kelleher
	Brian King
	Andrew Liedtka
	Lauren Sandonato
– Robert & Virginia Drew Scholarship	Garrett Drew
– Michael Donovan Memorial Scholarship	Juliana Tondorf
– David Dorr Memorial Scholarship	Brittany Miller
<i>Sean Powell Memorial Scholarship</i>	Justin Curry
<i>Service Master Unsung Hero Award Scholarship</i>	Caroline Holland
	Alyssa Montiero
<i>Shannon Dwyer Memorial Scholarship</i>	Shannon Daley
	Eric Di Tommaso
	Jamie Patterson
<i>Shawn Patterson Memorial Scholarship</i>	Jonathan Jaymes
	Matthew Johannesen
	Stephen Keefe
	Gregory Kelleher
	Daniel Lazarovich
	Joseph Obert
	Jamie Patterson
	Sarah Thibeault
	Christopher Travis
	Jeremy Wood
<i>Stan Thompson Bowling Club Scholarship</i>	Christopher Travis
<i>Stanton Family Scholarship</i>	Lea Danielson
<i>Stewart Family Memorial Scholarship</i>	Hannah Hewitt
	Brian Stewart
<i>The Talbots Charitable Foundation Scholarship</i>	Ashley Holmes
<i>Thomas A. Watson Memorial Scholarship</i>	Kaitlin Harris

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Continuing Improvement, Progress and Growth – Substantial Facility Need

Once again, the South Shore Regional School District is pleased and thankful for the opportunity to report on the “State of Vo-Tech” and how it relates to the eight district member communities. Now nearly recovered from the extensive budget cuts of two and three years past, South Shore has embarked on an aggressive long-term plan aimed at providing still better and more comprehensive career and technical educational pathways for the students of the region. More than at any other time, the value of multiple educational and future workplace options cannot be emphasized enough. Whether it be further academic improvements, equipment upgrading, programmatic examination and pursuit of new technical fields or the ongoing attempts to address the needs of a close to forty-five year old facility, Vo-Tech stands prepared to continue and enhance a partnership which targets positive results for all concerned.

The 2005-2006 school year has opened with South Shore’s highest enrollment in the school’s history, following a trend of several years, and we are now “maxed out.” The school is at capacity with an extensive waiting list. As reported last year, the Class of 2009, like its immediate predecessor, did not have admissions room for students from outside the eight-town district. While this is obviously a very positive sign from the point of view of student and parent interest, it does have a financial consequence. The reduced tuition-based enrollments from other non-member towns, continues to drain a revenue stream that has always gone to help reduce district town assessments. We will certainly keep finance and advisory committees informed as we progress through the FY ‘07 budgetary planning process.

It is important to touch upon several noteworthy highlights that have attributed to an extremely successful past year, and which serve as indicators of continued improvement, progress and growth at your Hanover based regional resource. Among them:

- MCAS results that continue to improve, with the best passing rates yet on the first testing try for the Class of 2007. It is anticipated that the Class of 2006 will mirror its 2005 predecessor from which (100%) one hundred percent of South Shore’s class reached the mandated competency determination criteria. The number of students achieving at the proficient and advanced levels is also on the rise.
- Equipment upgrades or new installations have been made recently in the Welding, Automotive, Culinary Arts, Graphic Arts and HVAC programs. In addition, a complete overhaul and reconfiguration of the

Drafting department was accomplished, with every workstation now able to utilize CAD, Computer Aided Drafting and Design.

- The heating and ventilation systems building-wide have been audited, and many repairs and upgrades already completed should greatly enhance energy efficiency as well as a more uniform control of climate-related equipment and delivery.
- All academic and vocational curricula are or are in progress of becoming completely aligned with State DOE Frameworks. This includes several technical area third party credentialing articulations with state and national affiliations.
- The school's automotive program continues to excel not only locally but also at the State and National levels. For the first time, South Shore students represented Massachusetts in both the Ford/AAA and Skills USA competitions, a rare feat for any such dual success by one school in the same year.
- Two new wireless computer labs have been made available for student use, primarily by the English and Health Career departments, but indicative of the growing trend toward technological portability and flexibility.
- In inter-scholastic sports post-season tournament play was realized to an unprecedented degree, as Viking teams qualified in Football, Boys and Girls Basketball, Hockey, Baseball and Lacrosse. The football and baseball team victories in the State Vocational tournaments resulted in State Championships.

Growing involvement through the school's Parents' Association and Continuing Education program has provided further evidence of community involvement and extended regional participation. As always, South Shore seeks ways to extend both learning and service beyond the school campus.

Currently, 37 of the total enrollment of 592 are from Scituate. June 2005 celebrated the graduation of the following students from the town: Josephine Butrica, Carlos Cartagena, Cody Cluff, Leo Ekbohm, Lauren Hewins, Eric Norlin, Daniel O'Brien, Joseph Pieczek, Margaret Sheerin and Adrianna Wright.

The upcoming year promises to be another busy one at South Shore. The District will have submitted its two-year follow-up report to the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. This compliments the recommendations made after the Fall 2003 decennial accreditation visiting team evaluation process which was very encouraging overall, but as always, includes many suggestions for continued improvement. That together with annual recommendations made by our Advisory Committees helps to set a course of planning for Vo-Tech. One area that will definitely realize change is in the sched-

ule of academic classes, as the addition of Science and Social Studies to the MCAS menu necessitates additional instructional time similar to what is currently the case with English and Mathematics.

Once again, South Shore Vocational Technical High School wants to thank its member communities for their continued support. Successes benefit all concerned, from student to hometown citizenry. As a strong educational and community partner, we welcome the challenge to assist whenever possible in making our entire region more dynamic and filled with opportunity.

Respectfully submitted,

John T. Manning

Scituate Representative

South Shore Regional School District Committee

HUMAN SERVICES

BOARD OF HEALTH

The year 2005 was a busy and very challenging year for the Board of Health. We are pleased to report our activities to the citizens of Scituate.

Community Issues

Although the flu vaccine supply was slightly delayed, there were no shortages as occurred last year and the Public Health Nurse was able to accommodate almost all requests for vaccination.

Beach and water sampling began in mid-June and concluded on Labor Day with the assistance of Jana Govoni a lifeguard on the Recreation Department staff. Unfortunately, high bacteria counts forced one day closures at Egypt, Sand Hills and Humarock beaches during the season. Humarock residents requested colored flags for better notification of unsuitable water conditions at the annual South Humarock Civic Association meeting with town government officials which the Director attended. The Board of Health has been able to supply three such flags. Civic association representatives will be responsible for posting the flags when notified by the Board of Health of unsuitable water conditions. After the initial beach closures, the Environmental Protection Agency contacted the Director who assisted in their investigation of possible contamination sources which would contribute to such closures. No conclusive findings were found regarding Scituate beaches.

The Director met in March with several concerned Wampatuck School parents regarding the proposed clean-up of hazardous waste at the adjacent Scituate Proving Grounds/Goulston property and agreed to maintain an open dialogue with them. At the request of the parents, three (3) random soil samples on the site of the Wampatuck School were tested for lead and found to be within a normal range.

The Director attended the informative session at the Wampatuck School on the clean-up issue and participated in the Zoning Board of Appeals approval process of the project development as well as attending the Department of Environmental Protection required Public Participation meeting held by the property owner's LEPC.

For a great portion of the year, the Director has been providing some oversight assistance for the Center for Coastal Student Research in Cohasset attended by students from Scituate and Cohasset. Some of the students have

reviewed the Board of Health Title 5 records regarding sub-watershed areas of the Gulph River as well as doing sampling, mapping and report writing. They presented a report of their work formally before the board that detailed four bacterial “hot” spots that they hoped the board would address. One is an out-fall in North Scituate, which is believed to be caused by an illegal connection of an establishment upstream. The board commended the students and advisors for their work and is very interested in pursuing further investigation. The Director wrote a letter of support for their grant proposal, which had a successful award.

The Director did inspections of the food facilities at the annual carnival and circus as well as review and oversight of the food vendors at Heritage Days. Three food establishments closed this year, the Lotus Restaurant, Pier 44 and Tedeschi’s in North Scituate. Tedeschi’s was extensively damaged by fire and is being re-built. The future of the other two establishments is uncertain at this time.

There was concern regarding the EEE virus and the Board of Health and Massachusetts Department of Public Health provided prevention measure advisories. Upon request, the Inly School was granted a waiver required by schools to spray their own school area. There were very few calls this year concerning West Nile Virus and dead birds.

Emergency Preparedness

Despite limited resources, the Board of Health was able to accomplish some goals under their new Emergency Preparedness responsibilities. Both the Director and the Public Health Nurse successfully passed the two required Incident Command courses. The Director passed the Incident Command for Public Health course as well. The Board of Health Emergency Preparedness Manual is almost completed with a great amount of assistance from the Public Health Region 4B Bioterrorism staff.

The Director and Public Health Nurse met with the Chiefs of Fire and Police to decide on Emergency Dispensing sites. The High School was selected due to its size with the Jenkins School as a possible secondary site. It is proposed that the High School will be staged by busing from the MBTA parking lots in North Scituate and Greenbush to minimize traffic gridlock. The Fourth Cliff Air Force Recreation Building is also being pursued as a site for Humarock residents.

Public Health Nurse Eileen Scotti was able to arrange defibrillator training for interested Town Hall staff. The machine was purchased with Public Health Bioterrorism money and is located in the Town Hall Hearing Room.

In cooperation with the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Public Health Nurse Eileen Scotti also arranged two training sessions for local registered nurses who are willing to volunteer their professional services if ever needed. As a result of these sessions, sixty-seven registered nurses in Scituate

are trained and certified for smallpox vaccination. Their willingness to serve our Scituate community in an emergency situation is greatly appreciated.

The Director also participated in a Region 4B tabletop exercise with a representative of the Fire Department and other member town representatives, and all members of Region 4B have received some bulk supplies to be stock-piled in the event of an emergency that requires emergency dispensing.

Another goal to be achieved is authorization for Public Health Mutual Aid similar to what the Police and Fire Departments currently have for which a Town Meeting Article is proposed for action in March.

Legal Issues

Sanitation/hoarding issues were finally resolved at two residences after persistent inspectional follow up by the Director, Public Health Nurse and the assistance of the Fire and Police Departments.

Due to multiple violations of selling tobacco to minors, the Egypt Country Store was fined \$100.00 and ordered to have all staff properly trained in carding individuals who purchase tobacco and Scituate Shell was fined \$200.00 and ordered their permit to sell tobacco products suspended for (7) seven days during which all tobacco products had to be removed from the premises.

The Director was subpoenaed as a witness to Housing Court twice and deposed for the better part of two (2) days in other on-going cases.

The Board of Health won judgment in a suit by the Inly School concerning the design flow of the sewage disposal system for the Upper School and Art Barn. The Inly School has appealed that ruling. In other matters, the Inly School is under orders to repair all leaks in the force main of that Upper School system. One major leak was already found and corrected in April of this year. Pressure testing of the lines was conducted later on and further repairs are necessary and under procedural discussion.

The Department of Environmental Protection did not agree with the Board of Health decision regarding a Title 5 repair to a septic system at 54 Border Street where new construction was also involved and their decision was appealed by the applicant. A settlement is proposed that both parties are expected to find acceptable and the matter will be dismissed.

Administrative

During 2005, the Board of Health held twenty-two (22) meetings and forty-eight (48) public hearings on Title 5 variances and other concerns. The Board also approved five (5) emergency sewer connections to the public sewage system due to failed sewage disposal systems that could not be replaced by systems in full compliance with Title 5.

There were one-hundred thirty-eight (138) Title 5 inspections submitted, of which one-hundred twelve (112) passed and twenty-six (26) failed. One hundred seventy-three (173) permits for sewage disposal systems were issued. This figure includes septic system abandonment connections to town sewer.

The Town Administrator budget for FY'07 is calling for budget cuts involving Household Hazardous Waste Collection and adequate funding for food establishment inspections/reinspections. It is proposed to preserve the Household Hazardous Waste Collection by including the cost in the Transfer Station Enterprise Account. The Board of Health will ask at Town Meeting for a revolving account to fund the food establishment inspections/reinspections costs.

The Board of Health would like to acknowledge and thank the Animal Control Board for their continued dedication and diligence in arranging periodic Rabies Clinics for dogs and cats.

The Board of Health gratefully thanks our loyal and capable staff: Jennifer Lamb Sullivan, Director of Public Health, Priscilla Mullin, Secretary, Eileen Scotti, Public Health Nurse, and our consultants, Nelly Janga, Mary Thomas, Barbara Thissell and Clint Watson for their service. Many thanks to Nancy Curran and Siobhan Manning for their assistance this summer and fall during a secretarial medical absence leave, as well as those town departments, officials, and employees who have assisted with our efforts this year.

The following is a report of the activities of the Scituate Board of Health Staff:

During 2005, the Health Department issued licenses and permits totaling as follows:

Disposal Works Installers.	\$ 8,550.00
Food Licenses	\$ 13,786.00
Food Re-Inspection Fees	\$ 3,705.00
Massage and Tanning.	\$ 1,225.00
Perc Test Applications	\$ 56,015.00
Perc Tests	\$ 5,920.00
Pump & Haul Septage	\$ 2,600.00
Rubbish Removal.	\$ 800.00
Subsurface Sewage Disposal System Applications	\$ 25,475.00
Swimming Pool Licenses.	\$ 600.00
Title 5 Inspectors	\$ 775.00
Tobacco Sales Permits	\$ 850.00
Burial Permits	\$ 950.00
Miscellaneous/Other	\$ 6,611.06
Flu Shots (Medicare Reimbursements)	\$ 6,875.63
TOTAL	\$ 134,737.69

INSPECTIONS

Food Establishments 234

Housing 27

Sewage Systems 343

Beach/ Pools 61

Massage & Tanning 13

Other (Including Court & Deposition) 14

 TOTAL 692

Percolation Test Applications 125

Sewage Permits Issued 173

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES REPORTED FOR 2005

Animal Bites 8

Babesiosis 1

Campylobacter 6

Chickenpox 5

Cryptosporidium 1

Giardia 1

Lyme Disease 16

Meningitis (Viral) 4

Pertussis 2

Salmonella 1

Strep Pneumonia with Septicemia 2

 TOTAL 47

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE CLINICS AND CONFERENCES

Smallpox Vaccine Certification Training of RN's in vaccine
 administration 67

Health Conferences (Senior Citizens) 49

Flu/ Pneumonia Clinics 3

Flu Shots Given 1120

Home Nursing Visits 352

Office Nursing Visits 791

Respectfully submitted,

SCITUATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Mark Robinson, *Chairman*
Francis Lynch, *Member*
Russell Clark, *Member*



COUNCIL ON AGING

2005 continued to see growth in needs and services required by Scituate's elder population. Rising utility costs and major changes in the Medicare system created a myriad of financial concerns for many of our seniors. Our Outreach Department's caseload intensified in the fall of 2005 when the true impact of such concerns hit our seniors' homes as well as the homes of non-seniors who needed assistance with fuel expenses and health insurance advice.

Just in the last few months of 2005, the number of calls requesting information about fuel assistance doubled from any previous years. At the same time, the number of calls requesting help with the Medicare insurance changes quadrupled from previous years of health insurance inquiries. With a 25 hour/week part-time Outreach Coordinator, it was necessary for the Council on Aging to enlist the help of a part-time Outreach assistant, funded by a state grant, and a part-time Office Assistant to handle the increased work load.

Medical Transportation needs were another area that mushroomed in 2005. As a result, the COA wrote for and obtained a grant from Harvard-Pilgrim to help start a Medical Connection Transportation Program that operates each Tuesday. This program provides medical transport for seniors from Scituate to outlying towns on the South Shore. A pilot program, it has been enormously popular and was allocated some monies from the annual Office of Elder Affairs state grant program. However, new sources of income will need to be tapped in order to keep this program going beyond June 30, 2006.

Scituate's LINK Program, also administered by the COA, saw considerable growth in 2005. Averaging 100 rides per month, this program has become invaluable to many disabled residents in Scituate who need transport weekly to dialysis and other medical appointments. The COA also participates in the Medical Access Program, a federally funded program shared with four other South Shore Towns to provide last resort medical transportation into Boston. Coordination of these programs, along with that provided by a host of incredibly dedicated medical driving volunteers, and the local medical transportation provided by the COA van, has been an incredibly challenging responsibility.

Between the various medical transportation programs, a total of 1,768 medical rides were scheduled and coordinated by the COA in FY2005. In addition, the COA vans provided transportation to and from shopping, hair-dressing appointments, the Senior Center, and a variety of locales throughout the year. COA transportation as a whole provided a total of 30,552 rides during the FY2005.

Finding sources of income has also been challenging and remains a constant issue for the COA. Several years ago, the Caregiver Support Program was developed by the COA with the help of a Federal Title III grant to respond to the needs of the community. This year, the COA applied for and received federal grant monies to initiate a Bereavement Support Group to assist seniors who have suffered losses in their lives.

In the meantime the Caregiver Support Group Program continues to meet monthly and has helped many individuals through the caregiving process. Through the request of one support group member, the COA advocated with the Scituate Police to start Scituate's own safe identity program for residents with Alzheimer's and other cognitive challenges who could wander and become lost. The program would enable a quick identification alert to police to assist with a search if necessary. As the year ends, the COA has been tapped by the Norwell Visiting Nurse Association to co-sponsor a Caregivers of Mid-Stage Alzheimers Support Group to meet the needs of those individuals dealing with more specific concerns of Alzheimers Care.

Support was and continues to be a major function of the COA and is offered through a variety of programs in addition to those listed above. Outreach counseling is offered to adult children of elders who are dealing either locally or long-distance with the care of their parents. The COA provides transportation to visually challenged elders to attend a Vision Support Program in Hingham once a month.

The Elder Task Force Program initiated by the COA several years ago, has evolved to coordinate a more collaborative effort to respond to emergency situations. Working with the Plymouth County Sheriff's department as well as Scituate Police and Fire Departments, the Elder Task Force established an emergency evacuation system that assists those in precarious environments or challenged by health issues that can be further impacted by weather conditions.

Poor weather conditions in the beginning of 2005 prompted an acceleration of the COA Snow Shoveling Program. Working with local schools, the COA recruited and matched young shovelers with elders living alone to shovel the elders' walkways. Another intergenerational success in 2005, was an Educational Day at the Gates School where seniors attended classes with the students and shared history, expertise, and experiences. It was a joyful success for all involved.

Added to COA responsibilities this year was administration of the new Senior Tax Program, voted in by annual town meeting. This program allows for seniors to work off up to \$500 of taxes due. The COA became responsible for the interviewing and screening of seniors who applied for available jobs.

Special Town Meeting in September 2005 saw a positive vote to enable the Board of Selectmen to sell the present COA building at 27 Brook Street

and return the proceeds to the COA. This revenue would help offset the construction costs of the new building. September also saw the first annual golf tournament fundraiser hosted by Scituate Senior Association (SSA) on behalf of the new building. It was enthusiastically successful!

As we move into 2006, the COA staff thanks all those who have helped us help others. This includes over 200 volunteers who assist in a variety of ways from meals on wheels to medical driving to newsletter assembly to event organization to friendly visiting to shopping assistance. In addition, we thank our Board of Directors and the board and membership of the Scituate Senior Association for their continued dedication and efforts to bring a new building to the seniors of Scituate. We further are indebted to the various boards and organizations in town who have volunteered their time and efforts towards the new building program, in particular, the Scituate Public Building Committee. As Director, I would like to thank my staff and van drivers with whom it is a privilege to work.

We look forward to continuing to serve the seniors of Scituate and in doing so, contribute positively to the Town of Scituate.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Council on Aging,

Joan Wright, *Director*

COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES

This year the members of the Commission on Disabilities have been very involved in reviewing plans for new construction projects to ensure that the needs of the disabled have been addressed. The Commission has continued to be involved with several local businesses to provide greater accessibility to our town's diverse citizens.

We are especially indebted to Neil Duggan, Building Commissioner and to Michael Breen, Supervisor of the Highway Department of the Department of Public Works, for their willingness to work with us and to be of assistance in many situations. Special thanks also go to Paul Reidy, Board of Selectmen Liaison, and William Limbacher, Planning Board Liaison, for their invaluable contributions to the work of the commission. We also thank members of Town government for their cooperation, and Town employees for their efforts in meeting our requests. Additionally, the Friends of the Commission continue to support our efforts.

We look forward to the next year eagerly as the many changes to our town bring new opportunities to providing accessibility and services to all citizens of Scituate.

Respectfully submitted,

Paige Tobin, *Chairman*
Robert Tarantino, *Vice-Chairman*
Frank McInnis
Ann Breen
Barbara Donnelly

VETERANS SERVICES

The Director/Agent exercises a high degree of responsibility and decision making in the daily administration and management of the Veteran Services Department.

The Veterans Services Agent is the person charged with taking applications for veterans benefits and for providing financial and medical assistance to qualified needy veterans and their dependents. He acts as the veteran burial agent for proper internment of the deceased veterans in accordance with state regulations. His job is to serve local veterans and their dependents in whatever capacity he can. Some of the services provided are:

- The disbursement of monetary and medical benefits
- Counseling, advising and assisting veterans and their dependents in procuring entitlements for which they may be eligible
- Assisting in housing, employment, medical and educational needs for veterans and their families
- Assist in job search and alcohol/drug rehabilitation
- Attend the appeal process by veterans/dependents that are litigated through the Department of Veteran Services
- Investigate circumstances of veterans/dependents applying for or receiving monetary or medical assistance
- Coordinate with local nursing homes and elder care facilities to ensure veterans/widows are receiving proper treatment and entitlements
- Assist in all patriotic events that take place in the community
- Act as liaison between veterans and veterans organizations and the elected officials in the Town of Scituate
- Ensure all veterans graves and memorials are respected and maintained properly
- Seeks out veterans/dependents in need or unaware of available benefits
- Assist to arrange/provide transportation to veterans hospitals or clinics
- Make appropriate referrals for veterans/dependents to Social Security for SSI, SSD and Medicare
- Be aware of all Department of Veterans Services practices and procedures as they pertain to veterans and their dependents.
- Advocate on a local level for veterans and their dependents

During the past twelve months, we have experienced the below listed activities with Scituate veterans:

Telephone calls in/out	378
Office Visits-counseling	39
Requests for benefits	131
Requests for prescription drugs	23
Requests for general information	160
Information requested on burial/gravesites	62
Requests for Discharge papers – DD 214	67
Housing information	16
License Plates	0
Mortgages and Loans	1
Fuel assistance	4
Education	31
Employment searches	32
Insurance questions and settlements	9
Pensions	0
Transportation and requests	4
Real Estate tax deferrals	17
Parade	17

I have investigated and processed all of the above activity with efficiency and the respect that all of our veterans and their dependents deserve.

Respectfully submitted

Gary Carlo
Veterans Services Officer

THE TOWN OF SCITUATE -

With Profound Respect and Honor to the Memory of

SGT. MICHAEL J. KELLEY

NATIONAL GUARD 101st FIELD ARTILLERY

Killed in Action

June 8, 2005

Shkin, Afghanistan

REST EASY, SLEEP WELL MY BROTHER.

Know the line has been held, your job is done.

REST EASY, SLEEP WELL.

Others have taken up where you fell, the line was held.

PEACE, PEACE AND FAREWELL

From a Grateful Community

CULTURAL/RECREATION

LIBRARY DIRECTOR

Fiscal Year 2005 was another successful and busy year for the Scituate Library. Circulation of library materials totaled 223,955. The delivery system brought 17,148 items from other libraries to fill requests for Scituate Library users. 17,825 items owned by the Scituate Library were sent to other communities to fill patron holds. Patrons accessed the Internet through library connections 20,800 times. 153,154 “hits” were recorded on the library web page, scituatetownlibrary.org, an increase of 187% over FY '04. In FY '05, the library was open a total of 3,238.5 hours. 97,155 people visited the library. 19,431 reference questions were answered. 2,478 children attended 92 programs. 1,276 adults attended 39 programs. 105 volunteers donated 758 hours of service.

In October, 2005, The Board of Trustees completed the new five-year plan, filed it with the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, and sent it to the Selectmen, the town administrator and the members of the Advisory Committee. The Trustees and I will utilize the goals and objectives set forth in this plan to guide the library program for the next five or six years. The results from the Library Use Survey distributed at Town Meeting were utilized by the Trustees in the development of the new plan.

Endeavoring to increase programming, the library cooperated with other community groups with similar missions. As a member of the Community Partnership for Children, the library received funding to provide children's programming. The library co-sponsored programs with the Scituate Garden Club and the Scituate Arts Association. Front Street Bookshop and the Scituate Library Foundation co-sponsored author presentations. The Friends sponsored two very popular series of children's programs, Canto Comigo, a Spanish immersion music program, and MamaSteph, an interactive music program, both for young children. As a volunteer, Micki Appleby conducted the Friends-sponsored, bi-weekly chess instruction classes for older Scituate children.

The Friends of the Library, utilizing proceeds from the membership drive and the book sales, supported the library by providing funding for programming, museum passes, books, DVDs, videocassettes, music CDs, and books-on-tape and CD. Thanks to the Friends, the negative ramifications from reduced state aid and level municipal funding were kept to a minimum. This year, the Friends lost one of their most stalwart volunteers, Nancy Riley, who died on July 23. She managed the successful book-sale program for over

twenty years. Under her expert guidance, the Friends' book sale committee has raised over \$125,000.00 for the library. Over four thousand dollars has been donated to the Friends of the Library in memory of Nancy. The Board and I, with input from the staff and trustees are making plans to utilize the funds to enhance the library as well as provide a fitting memorial to Nancy.

The Scituate Library Foundation held its third successful fundraising gala at the Barker Tavern on May 27. With the Grand Old Game as the theme, Jim Lonborg aptly served as the Honorary Chairman of the event as well as the dynamic auctioneer for the live auction. The guest authors were Leigh Montville, known for his biography of Ted Williams, and Bill Littlefield, of NPR's *It's Only a Game*. The highly successful auctions complemented the sports theme and raised over \$13,000.00 for the Foundation Endowment fund.

Throughout the year, many wonderful volunteers assisted the library staff by providing programming for children and adults, by processing and shelving library materials, and by beautifying the library with art exhibits and landscaping. In FY'05, one hundred and five local citizens gave 758 hours of volunteer service to the library. I would like to give special thanks to Scituate resident, Tom Edwards, who worked for over 48 hours to facilitate the refinishing of all of the study tables in the library. Tom, with some help from Paul Crowley, dismantled the tables and transported the table tops to American Custom Displays, Inc. in Whitman, for refinishing. Owner and manager, Mike Franzini, refinished the tops at cost, saving the library hundreds of dollars. Once refinished, Tom Edwards loaded the table tops into his truck, transported them back to the library, and reassembled them.

I would like to thank the many individuals, community organizations, and businesses that helped support the library through their donations of time and money. I would also like to thank the elected and appointed town officials, the employees of the town, and the community at large for their continued support and encouragement.

Respectfully submitted,

Kathleen Meeker, *Director*
Scituate Town Library

LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

This year the Scituate Library Board of Trustees oversaw and approved a new five-year strategic plan which is available at the library. Here is a brief summary of the library's new set of goals and objectives.

1. To provide Scituate residents with easily accessible and updated collections of fiction, non-fiction, periodicals, music, and film in a variety of formats, and across a range of ages and abilities.

A: Maintain a collection of materials in a variety of formats for the enrichment of patrons across a range of ages and abilities; and continue to keep a primary focus on the collection as the core component of the Scituate library.

B: Promote new materials and the variety of material offered through all available communication avenues including the website, hand-outs, displays, traditional media, etc.

C: Shelf all materials in a manner appropriate to the format, so that the material is attractively displayed and easily accessible.

D: Continue to support local history and genealogy.

2. To provide support for life-long learning.

A. Meet the needs of the public by offering a variety of programs for adults, teens and children.

B. Further develop the library's Customer Service focus.

C. Build an appropriate level of trained staff.

D. Provide training for patrons on the use of the library on-line system, the specialized databases, the use of the Internet and various popular software programs.

3. To provide a comfortable and accessible library environment

A. Work to keep the interior and exterior ambiance attractive, accessible, secure, updated, and inviting.

B. Continue to develop the technological resources of the library

4. To study and develop a Scituate Library Building Plan for optimum multi-functional use by staff and public.

We thank you for your past advocacy and look forward to the support of the town's citizens and employees in carrying out these goals.

Respectfully submitted,

Jody B. McDonough, *Chair*
Scituate Library Board of Trustees

SCITUATE RECREATION COMMISSION

The 2005 Recreation Commission was comprised of Members Michelle Francis, Vincent O'Brien, Bruce Wait & Christopher Wood. Associate Members are Christopher Clancy, Kelly Hendricks, Kathy Judge, Steve Chase and Joshua McKain.

Associate Commissioner Joshua McKain continues to represent our commission on the Community Preservation Committee and Chris Clancy is representing the commission on the Scituate Marine Park development.

Playing fields continued to be a hot topic during 2005. We were able to plan, start and complete renovations to the High School Football field this year. With the expertise and assistance of Vincent O'Brien and Edward Crowley, the old field was replaced by an all purpose synthetic turf surface that will allow the high school and youth programs to use the field in any weather. We also continue to move forward with plans for renovations to the Hatherly School field. A combination of funds from the Community Preservation Committee and private donations are expected to help complete this project. Although fields continue to be scarce, these two projects will help to alleviate the problem. The commission is also responsible for scheduling the use of all the Towns athletic fields. Last year we issued over 285 permits, which allowed all users an equal opportunity to use these facilities.

As a result of the 300 programs that the commission plans, organizes and executes, we had **30,353 attendances (people walking through our doors to participate in our programs)**. We were also able to give our lifeguard staff a pay raise this year. This will help us attract and maintain a more competent and qualified staff to protect our beaches.

The Friends of Scituate Recreation continued their support of a number of special events throughout the year. Some of those events are the Easter Egg Hunt, Music Concerts, Ski Trips as well as an annual contribution to the Scituate All Night Graduation Party, High School Scholarships, Scituate Community Christmas and numerous donations to the community. The Friends also pay for the maintenance of the PJ Steverman In-Line Skating rink at the High School. Their donations made it possible to install a new Recreation message board that will allow the commission to more effectively advertise programs to town residents.

With all the programs the commission runs, safety for all participants is first and foremost. With that, the commission performed over 400 CORI (Criminal Offense Record Inquiry) checks to ensure none of our participants would be put in any danger.

On behalf of the commission, I would like to thank the tireless contributions of all the volunteers and citizens who assist us in our programs, in addition to those involved in other town and youth programs. I would especially like to thank our staff for their dedicated and diligent work during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul Sharry, *Chairman*

SCITUATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

As has been the case in recent years, 2005 was another active and productive year for the Scituate Historical Society. The Society is responsible for six town owned building in addition to six others owned by the Society. The town owned historic sites we are responsible for are the Lawson Tower, Cudworth House, Mann Farmhouse, Scituate Light, Humane Society Boathouse, and Moss Shed at Scituate Marine Park.

Major brick restoration work on the tower at Scituate Light was started in the fall of 2004. In the spring paintwork was completed in time for the 2005 summer season. A new security system was also installed in the keeper's cottage. Scituate Light is the town's most visited site and this work brings us very close to completing major work there.

Thanks to the skill of David Hochstrasser of The Clock Shop, the clock mechanism at Lawson Tower is now in working order. Each hour is now struck and the Westminster chimes automatically play morning and evening. We had hoped to begin reshingling Lawson Tower in July 2005, but estimates for the work came in much higher than anticipated so the work was re-bid in October 2005. The Board of Selectmen has accepted the lowest qualified bid and work will begin in the spring of 2006. This work will be carefully monitored to ensure the work is properly done. We anticipate this will guarantee the tower won't need this work until 2055!

Work at the Stockbridge Gristmill also advanced well this year. In 2004 the millwright removed the turbine through a hole cut in the roof as the first step in returning the mill to working order. This year he resingled the building and also did major repairs on the mill's structural members. The millwright carefully studied the mechanical systems that run the mill and located a foundry to cast a new turbine. The new turbine was cast in the fall 2005 and will be installed in early 2006. We expect the mill to be operating in time for the 2006 summer season. We are very fortunate to have the services of Andy Shrake, a highly qualified millwright, doing all the work at the mill. We are convinced this mill is the oldest in the country so it is very important the work is done well.

The five fireplaces and beehive oven at the Cudworth House were repaired and restored by Phoenix Bay State Company in the fall. This firm, owned by Scituate resident Robert Asmar, is skilled in antique fireplace and chimney restoration. No further work will be needed on the masonry for many years.

Funding for Lawson Tower and most work at Scituate Light came from the MBTA Mitigation Historic Resources Fund. The funding for the Stockbridge Gristmill came from Community Preservation Funding. It is

important to understand that all of this work was accomplished without affecting the town's operating budget.

All historic sites operated by the Scituate Historical Society were open several times during the summer including Heritage Days. We have also seen again this year a substantial increase in requests from schools to tour our sites. We are of course glad this is the case because it is important for children to understand local history. There was also a large increase in adult tour groups, many of them from out of state. This provided an opportunity to showcase our town and helps local businesses as well.

The Society is fortunate to have had many scouts over the years do their Eagle project for us. Chris Asmar is the most recent scout to complete a project for the Society. Chris inventoried all of the farm implements at the Mann Farm Barn, then identified their use, built platforms for the tools, and designed signage that explains the use of all items. For years these tools simply sat in a heap and were of little educational use. Chris' project is a tremendous addition to what is now available to the public at that site.

Like all towns, Scituate is in the midst of major changes. It is important that the town's most important historic sites, documents, and artifacts are preserved for future generations. Much progress has been made to achieve that goal. It would not be possible without the support shown by Scituate officials and townspeople. Thank you.

Respectfully submitted,

David Ball, *President*

SCITUATE BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION

The Scituate Beautification Commission had a busy but very successful 2005 and continues its efforts to enhance the Town's appearance. Our big project came about this year. We contracted with Kennedy Country Gardens to install a new island behind Cole Parkway, between the Harbormaster's Building and the Bandstand. We are very proud and satisfied with the results. The Commission spent a lot of time watering and weeding this area in order for the plantings to take hold before the winter months. Adopt-a-Lot is a major focus of the Commission; we currently have forty-four areas that are maintained by our volunteers or have plantings and maintenance managed by the Commission. For several years in addition to planting annuals we have increased the number of perennials planted on the islands. We also have shared our divided perennials with George Story of the Scituate Parks and Grounds Department. Each year we have increased the number of daffodils we plant throughout the town.

The Commission also supports and coordinates the window boxes planted by the merchants on Front Street. This project is now in its 8th year, and we have expanded this endeavor to include merchants in all the different areas of Scituate.

Due to the severe winter our volunteers spent much time and energy replacing plants that were lost. In addition, some plantings need to be replaced yearly due to height restrictions by the Traffic Rules and Regulations Committee. The Commission and dedicated volunteers look forward to spring to once again begin our work.

In November of 2005 the Beautification Commission awards were given to Artifacts of Scituate Harbor for the beauty Susan Nalband has maintained not only in the front of her shop but along the side of her building. We were also very proud to award the Harbormaster's Building, who did an outstanding job in not only helping us with the watering of our new island but for their enthusiasm in planting flowers around their building and hanging flower baskets allowing the entire area come alive with color. Our thanks to both of these recipients.

The Beautification Commission thanks the more than forty volunteers who give so much of their time to support the Commission's vision and effort for the Town. If you are interested in volunteering, the Office of the Town Clerk at Town Hall has information available. We welcome you - even if you only have a limited time there is always a job available. Let us all help to make Scituate more beautiful!

Respectfully submitted

Barbara R. Sullivan, *Chairperson*

Members:

Diane Dunbar
Rosemary Jewett
Judith Mullin
Rita Rozen
Ann Walsh
Joyce Farrell
Kathleen Hillman
Barbara Lydon
Melissa Boynton
Kathy McCormack

SCITUATE MARINE PARK COMMITTEE

The first meeting of the Scituate Marine Park Committee was held on April 7, 2005. The Committee was established as an advisory group to the Board of Selectmen.

Since the official transfer of ownership of the Webb Marina property (formerly Young's Boat Yard) to the Town of Scituate in October 2004, planning was underway to establish the committee and organize its charter.

The property acquisition followed almost two years of work by numerous members of the community, along with Town committees, the Board of Selectmen and others. From the outset the Town saw a unique opportunity to return this property to the citizens of the Town and insure that it would never again be subjected to commercial development or exploitation. This commitment is embodied in the Marine Park vision statement:

Scituate Marine Park is a resource that re-enforces and builds upon Scituate's rich marine heritage through services to the commercial and recreational boating communities, and to the broader public through free access, and by building awareness and appreciation of Scituate's maritime gifts.

This vision looks well into the future but does not limit specifically how this resource can serve public interests. The Park vision is intended to serve the needs of our generation but also be flexible enough to respond to the needs of the Town for generations to come.

The Committee meets monthly and its principal activities in 2005 included:

- Assessment of the current status of the boatyard, marina, building and facilities
- Budget planning in conjunction with the Harbormaster and Waterways Commission
- Establishing subcommittees to look specifically at the Boatyard, Building and Grounds, and Programs and Public Access; the purpose of these groups is to formulate planning agendas that will result in a recommendation to the Board of Selectmen on near-term needs and longer term development considerations
- Grant development – the success of the Marine Park will be due in part to our ability to secure grants for funds to support development.

Regarding grants, in November 2005 the Town was notified that it was awarded a nearly \$500,000 grant by the Massachusetts Department of

Environmental Services to develop public access at the Park. Specifically, the grant will provide for or contribute to:

- Shade structures
- Site lighting, post lights at public areas
- Picnic tables
- Benches
- Improvement of canoe and kayak launch site
- Site drainage improvements
- Public marina improvements
- New Marine Park building

In addition, the Marine Park was awarded a \$60,000+ grant from the Community Preservation Committee (CPC) for a marsh edge trail and ADA-accessible boardwalk, environmental education signage and trash receptacles. This grant was in addition to an initial CPC grant in 2004.

So, in its first eight months the Scituate Marine Park Committee has moved quickly to assist the Town in fulfilling its obligation to citizens to provide a Park resource that serves all Scituate residents.

This work will continue in 2006 with enthusiasm and the dedication of Committee members. There is much to be done and we invite the input and participation of all.

Respectfully submitted

James M. Casey, *Chairman*
Peter Morin, *Vice-Chairman*

Members:
Jay Dieselman
Richard Eckhouse
Ned Gaughan
Dan Hodgkins
Paula Jewell
Howard Kreutzberg
Michael McGurl
Kevin O'Donoghue
Peter Toppan

PLUS

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION OFFICER

Richard H. Agnew, 2006
Town Administrator

ANIMAL CONTROL BOARD

Arthur Brown 2007
Diane L. Henault-Tosi 2006
Jenifer MacPherson 2008
Dorothy O'Connor 2008
Susan Phippen, *Chairman* 2006
Paul T. Reidy, *Liaison*

ARCHIVIST

Elizabeth Foster, *Archivist* 2006

BEAUTIFICATION COMMISSION

Melissa Boynton 2008
Diane Dunbar 2008
Joyce Farrell 2006
Kathleen Hillman 2007
Rosemary Jewett 2007
Barbara Lydon 2008
Kathy McCormack 2006
Judith Mullin 2006
Rita Rozen 2007
Barbara Sullivan, *Chairman* 2006
Ann Walsh 2006
Joseph P. Norton, *Liaison*

BOARD OF HEALTH

Russell Clark 2008
Mark E. Robinson, *Chairman* 2006
Francis M. Lynch 2007
Shawn Harris, *Liaison*

BY-LAW REVIEW COMMISSION

James O'Hearn 2008
Matthew Tobin 2006
James E. Pollard, *Liaison*

CABLE TELEVISION GRANT COMMITTEE

Mary Gallagher 2008
Vincent Kalishes 2008
William R. Williams 2008
Richard W. Lane, *Liaison*

CITIZEN'S REPRESENTATIVE TO THE SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Judith Byrne-Ariel 2008

COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES

Anne Breen 2007
Barbara Frieden-Donnelly 2006
Francis McInnis 2006
Robert Tarantino 2007
Paige Tobin, *Chairman* 2008
Paul T. Reidy, *Liaison*

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION ACT COMMITTEE

Stephen Bjorklund 2006
Patricia Butler 2006
Mark Fenton 2006
John Hallin, *Chairman* 2006
Peter Leavitt 2006
Joshua McKain 2006
George Pope 2006
Mark Stewart 2006
Christine Van Lenten 2006
Richard W. Lane, *Liaison*

**CONSERVATION
COMMISSION**

Michael Bleakie	2007
Michael Clark, Chairman	2006
Kenneth Conway	2007
Sally Coyle	2008
Alan Mayberry Greenberg	2006
Mark Stewart	2006
Joseph Urbanski	2008
Richard W. Lane, <i>Liaison</i>	
Mark Fenton, <i>Planning Board Liaison</i>	

CONSTABLES

Joseph F. Allen	2008
John Y. Brady	2006
Mark A. Brady	2006
Kevin J. Dalton	2007
Evelyn S. Ferreira	2006
James R. Hearn	2008
Gerald Hynes	2008
Jason Molino	2007
Michael C. Moore	2006
Richard E. Ramponi	2007
Todd Reardon	2007
Thomas Reilly	2006
John K. Ross	2007

COUNCIL ON AGING

Val Baker	2008
Rocco Carrabes	2008
Kristen Gotter, <i>Chairman</i>	2006
Kate Granigan	2007
Brendan Lynch	2007
Maura McMann	2008
Gordon Price	2006
Celeste Santee	2007
Richard Sherrell	2006
Tara Stone	2008
Richard W. Lane, <i>Liaison</i>	

**DIRECTOR OF VETERAN
SERVICES**

Richard H. Agnew, <i>Town Administrator</i>	2006
--	------

**AGENT OF VETERANS
BENEFITS/CUSTODIAN OF
VETERANS GRAVES**

Emil M. Carlo	2006
---------------	------

FAIR HOUSING OFFICER

Richard H. Agnew, <i>Town Administrator</i>	2006
--	------

FENCE VIEWER

FIELD DRIVER

Neil Duggan	2006
-------------	------

**FINANCIAL FORECAST
COMMITTEE**

Richard Agnew
Paul Donlan
Frank DiCesare
Mary Gallagher
Terry Garon
Stephen Jarzembowski
Paul Reidy, <i>Chairman</i>
Scott Roberts
Margaret Sullivan

HOUSING PARTNERSHIP

Richard H. Agnew, <i>Fair Housing Officer</i>
Craig Dias
Marshall Jeannero
Cynthia Koebert
Michael McGowan
Diane Burke-Sanford, <i>Chairman</i>
James E. Pollard, <i>Liaison</i>

LICENSING AGENT

Lieutenant Detective W. Michael Stewart	2006
--	------

**LOCAL AUCTION PERMIT
AGENT**

Richard H. Agnew, <i>Town Administrator</i>	2006
--	------



**MASSACHUSETTS BAY
TRANSPORTATION
AUTHORITY
REPRESENTATIVE**

Richard H. Agnew, 2006
Town Administrator

**METROPOLITAN AREA
PLANNING COUNCIL
REPRESENTATIVE**

Ann Burbine 2006

**MUNICIPAL BUILDING
COMMITTEE**

Douglas Anderson
Richard Blake
Ann Burbine
Charles Curran
Maura Curran
Anthony D'Onofrio
Neil Duggan
Scott Greenbaum
Richard Lane
Michael McGowan
Nancy Testa
Eileen Walker, *Chairperson*

NORTH RIVER COMMISSION

Joseph P. Norton, Jr. 2006
Richard W. Lane, *Alternate* 2006

**PLYMOUTH COUNTY
ADVISORY BOARD**

James E. Pollard 2006

**PUBLIC BUILDING
COMMISSION**

David Dineen 2006
Edward V. DiSalvio, Jr., 2008
Anthony P. D'Onofrio 2007
Michael L. Fournier 2006
Frank Snow, *Chairman* 2007
Richard A. Coughlin, *Associate*
James E. Pollard, *Liaison*
Richard H. Agnew,
Town Administrator, Ex. Officio

RECREATION COMMISSION

Michelle Francis 2006
Vincent O'Brien 2007
Paul Sharry, *Chairman* 2006
Bruce Wait 2008
Christopher Wood 2006
Christopher Clancy, *Associate*
Kelly Hendricks, *Associate*
Kathy Judge, *Associate*
Joshua McKain, *Associate*
Shawn Harris, *Liaison*

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Kathleen A. Donahue 2008
William J. Francis 2006
Anne J. Torrey 2007
Bernice R. Brown, *Town Clerk*

**RENEWABLE ENERGY
COMMITTEE**

Myron Boluch
William Limbacher
Paul T. Reidy, *Chairman*
Jay Silva
Peter Toppan
Donald Walter

**SCITUATE CULTURAL
COUNCIL**

Cheryl Cipolla 2006
Maura Dawley 2006
Cinda Donovan, *Co-Chair* 2006
Lisa Rafferty, *Co-Chair* 2006
Joan Reid 2006
Hal Stokes 2006

**SCITUATE MARINE PARK
COMMITTEE**

James Casey, *Chairman*
Jay Dieselman
Richard Eckhouse
Ned Gaughan
Daniel Hodgkins
Paula Jewell
Howard Kreutzberg
Michael McGurl

Peter Morin, *Vice Chairman*
Kevin O'Donoghue
Peter Toppan

SOUTH SHORE COALITION

Ann Burbine 2006

SOUTH SHORE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVE

John T. Manning 2008

STREET ACCEPTANCE COMMITTEE

James E. Pollard, *Chairman,*
Board of Selectmen

Lisa Fenton, *Advisory Committee*

William Limbacher,
Planning Board

Paul M. Scott, *Department of*
Public Works

SURVEYOR OF LUMBER/ MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Mary J. Gallagher 2007

ASSISTANT TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Phyllis Flynn 2006

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

Richard H. Agnew

TOWN COUNSEL

Kopelman & Paige, P.C.

TOWN FOREST COMMISSION

TRAFFIC RULES AND REGULATIONS COMMITTEE

Dorothy Cook 2006

John Murphy 2006

Tom Nash 2006

Paul M. Scott 2006

Arthur Wood 2006

Paul T. Reidy, *Liaison*

William Limbacher,
Planning Board Liaison

Paul G. Donlan,
Treasurer/Collector

WATER STUDY COMMITTEE

Anthony Antonello

Eugene Babin

Shan Morrissey, *Chairman*

Scott Roberts

Lance Van Lenten

WATERWAYS COMMISSION

Keith Dobie 2007

Richard Ferguson 2006

Geoffrey Gaughan 2006

Howard Kreutzberg 2007

Robert McHugh 2008

Pat Murray 2006

Richard Murray, *Chairman* 2006

John Shea 2007

Frank Regan, *Harbormaster*

Richard Ferguson, *Associate*

Donald Field, *Associate*

Donald Hourihan, *Associate*

Anthony Jones, *Associate*

William Schmid, *Associate*

Paul T. Reidy, *Liaison*

Charles Fagan,

Planning Board Liaison

WOMPATUCK STATE PARK ADVISORY COUNCIL

Allerton Bonney 2006

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

John F. Danehey, *Chairman* 2007

Richard Dennis 2006

Edward C. Tibbetts 2006

Agnes Rona (1st Alternate) 2007

Albert Bangert (2nd Alternate) 2008

Richard W. Lane, *Liaison*

William Limbacher,

Planning Board Liaison

APPOINTED BY TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

ADMINISTRATOR'S OFFICE

Sheila M. Manning, *Secretary*

SELECTMEN'S OFFICE

Kimberley A. Donovan, *Secretary*

ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE

Heather Santosuosso, *Senior Clerk*

ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

Kimberly D. Stewart

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE

Stephen Jarzembowski,
Director of Assessing

Patricia Longley, *Chief Clerk*

Christine Chessia, *Senior Clerk*

Judith Gilligan, *Clerk*

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

Edward J. Hurley, *Fire Chief*

CONSERVATION

Vincent J. Kalishes, III, *Agent*

Carol Logue, *Secretary*

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Edward J. Hurley, *Fire Chief*

Charles W. Curran, Jr.

Deputy Fire Chief

Linda Barich, *Chief Clerk*

George O. Anderson, *Captain*

Terence M. Dwyer, *Captain*

Richard A. Judge, *Captain*

Brian V. McGowan, *Captain*

William A. Sestito, *Captain*

David W. Egan, *Lieutenant*

Alfred P. Elliot, *Lieutenant*

Mark A. Donovan, *Lieutenant*

John P. Murphy, *Lieutenant*

David E. Bortolotto

Sean J. Cashman

Elena A. Cheverie

Brian A. Clark

Bartley J. Curran

Scott P. Dion

John F. Dolan, Jr.

John J. Donohue

Thomas M. Doyle

Peter P. Downes

Geoffrey K. Downing

David Hermance

Thomas G. Hernan

Raymond M. Hicks

Charles F. Hollis

Scott B. Hollis

Richard J. Kelly

Francis J. Kiley

Paul MacPherson

Donna M. McGrath

Daniel I. Mendes

Liam M. O'Flaherty

Matthew S. Regan

Michael D. Regan

John D. Reidy

Robert G. Rizzotto

Raymond D. Sanborn, Jr.

John J. Sciara

Thomas P. Seery

Barry R. Shea

James P. Shea

John F. Smith

Kenneth E. Souther

Kevin Spitz

Michael B. Stanley

Daniel J. Sullivan

Richard A. Walden

Joseph W. West

Richard Yanosick

FIRE DISPATCHERS

Robert A. Dunton

Stephen J. Gotter

Richard P. Handrahan

Detrie C. Vacha

Douglas Whoriskey

FOREST FIRE WARDEN

Edward J. Hurley, *Fire Chief*

HARBORMASTER

Frank C. Regan
Assistant to Harbormaster
Mark Patterson
Assistant Harbormaster/Clerk
Dispatcher
Jill A. West
Karen Noris

Assistant Harbormasters

Robert Douglas
Edward Gibbons, III
Peter Lincoln
Colin McAuley
Leo J. McDonough
Joseph P. Noble
Richard C. O’Connell, Jr.
Joseph Repoff
James Sutherland
Christopher Willis

Marina

Craig Evans, *Security*
Lewis S. Evans, *Security*
Peter Leavitt, *Security*
Charles P. Patterson, *Security*
Thomas Watson, *Security*
F. J. Buckley, *Maintenance*
Daniel Dooley, *Maintenance*
Brian Watson, *Maintenance*

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Jennifer F. Sullivan, *Director*
Priscilla Mullin, *Secretary*
Eileen F. Scotti,
Public Health Nurse

INSPECTIONS DEPARTMENT

Neil F. Duggan, *Building*
Commissioner/ZEO
Nancy Ivas, *Secretary*
Nicole Harris, *ZBA Secretary*
Philip VonInderstein,
Gas & Plumbing Inspector
Thomas Stone, *Assistant Gas &*
Plumbing Inspector

Walter R. Faria, *Wiring Inspector*
Joseph Callis,
Assistant Wiring Inspector
Dana J. Richard,
Assistant Wiring Inspector
Donald Robbins,
Sealer of Weights & Measures

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Kimberly D. Stewart

LIBRARY

Kathleen P.Meeker, *Director*
Antonia M. Snee,
Assistant Director
Susan Pope,
Adult Services Librarian
Josephine VonInderstein,
Children’s Librarian
Donna J. Abruzzi, *Technician*
Alice D. Beal, *Technician*
Elizabeth Foster, *Technician*
Susan B. Frankel, *Technician*
Claire Kisker, *Technician*
Mary Elizabeth Moran, *Technician*
Kristin A. Norton, *Technician*
Joyce A. Sheehan,
Technician/Cataloger
Ann Zona, *Technician*
Sydney Peterson,
Temporary Technician
Kelly Stein, *Temporary Technician*
Kathleen Marchetti, *Page*
Neal Tower, *Page*

PLANNING DEPARTMENT

Laura Harbottle, *Town Planner*
Merrilyn O’Brien, *Secretary*

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Brian E. Stewart, *Chief*
Faith M. Elliot, *Chief Clerk*
Cindi MacDonald,
Prosecutions Clerk/Parking Clerk

Alfred C. Coyle, *Lieutenant*

John C. Rooney, Jr.,

Lieutenant Prosecutor

W. Michael Stewart,

Lieutenant Detective

Cary C. Coveney, *Sergeant*

Michael V. Ladrigan, *Sergeant*

Michael J. O'Hara, *Sergeant*

James A. Gilmartin, *Sergeant*

Kenneth H. Bates, *Sergeant*

Robert F. Rappold, Jr., *Detective*

Police Officers

Victor C. Barrows

James P. Bulman

Domenic D'Arcangelo

Timothy J. Goyette

Mark T. Hamacher

Jeffrey A. Harrison

Richard M. Johnson

Rawson R. Lowrance

Frederick G. Malouf, III

Suzanne K. McDonough

John A. McGaffigan

Brian J. McLaughlin

Paul M. Norton

Gerald O'Brien

Alison M. O'Neil

Jason W. Rhodes

Erik O. Steverman

Kevin D. Talbot

Mark A. Thompson

William F. Whittier, III

Arthur O. Wood, III

Permanent Intermittent

Amanda M. Miranda

Natalie M. Quinn

Regen E. Steverman

Police Dispatchers

Theresa M. Duggan

Jeanette M. Langlois

James McCarthy

Jacquelynn J. Morganelli

Mary E. Rappold

PUBLIC WORKS

DEPARTMENT

Anthony Antonello, *Director*

Luella Cheverie, *Secretary*

Engineering Division

Paul M. Scott, *Supervisor*

Daniel T. Lydon

James A. Montanari

Buildings & Grounds Division

George Story, *Supervisor*

George Cabozzi

George DeCoste

Thomas Greim

Charles Heman

Thomas Houghton

Francis Lydon

Kevin Lydon

Michael Soper

Highway Division

Michael Breen, *Supervisor*

Christine Johnson,

Clerk/Dispatcher

Peter Acker

Pedro Goncalves

Mark Kundzicz

George Mason

Michael Merritt

Kevin Michalkiewicz

Robert Patterson

Wallace Young

Sewer Division

Robert Rowland, *Supervisor*

Mary Montanari, *Clerk*

Leo Fiori

Louis Gifford

Arthur Johannesen

Joseph Milch

Edward Roach

Michael Taylor

Transfer Station

Paul Goncalves, *Security*

Bruce P. Johnston

Stephen Blair

Bruce Johnston

Michael Passalacqua

Water

Eugene Babin, *Supervisor*
Donna Sladen, *Chief Clerk*
Paula Barry, *Clerk*
James DeBarros
Michael Dwight
David Flaherty
William Jacobucci
William Johndrow
Edward O'Connor
Douglas Stone
Robert Sylvester

RECREATION

Jennifer M. Vitelli, *Director*
Kimberly Peters,
 Administrative Assistant

SENIOR SERVICES

Joan F. Wright, *Director*
Nancy LaFauce,
 Outreach Coordinator
Mary Dean, *Program Coordinator*
Jill Johnson,
 Administrative Assistant

SHELLFISH CONSTABLES

Joseph Strazdes
Jack Clifford, *Assistant*
Laurence Swain, *Assistant*

**SUPERINTENDENT OF
INSECT AND PEST CONTROL**

George W. Story

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE

Mary Sancinito, *Senior Clerk*

**TREASURER/COLLECTOR'S
OFFICE**

Julia Kelley, *Deputy Collector*
Sheila Killourhy,
 Assistant Treasurer
Quincie-Ann Culter,
 Clerk/Bookkeeper
Sharon Govoni, *Clerk/Bookkeeper*

APPOINTED BY TOWN MODERATOR

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Wendy Ballinger, <i>Chairman</i>	2007
Kathleen Donahue	2007
Anthony V. Vegnani	2008
Joseph Armstrong	2006
David Grace	2006
Constantine Constantinides	2007
Kevin Sparks	2008
Paul Lemieux	2008
Lisa Fenton	2007

CAPITAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

Robert W. McClelland, <i>Chairman</i>	2005
Todd Van Dam	2006
Francis Dicesare	2006
Marla Minier	2007
Richard H. Agnew, <i>Ex Officio</i>	

2005 ELECTED OFFICIALS

<i>Office</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
MODERATOR	Richard P Bowen	2006
SELECTMEN	James E. Pollard, Chair	2007
	Shawn Harris	2008
	Richard W. Lane	2006
	Paul T. Reidy	2008
	Joseph P. Norton	2007
ASSESSORS	Alfred Avila, Chair	2007
	Timothy F. O'Brien	2008
	Brian B. Sullivan	2006
TOWN CLERK	Bernice R. Brown	2006
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	Edward C. Tibbetts, Chair	2007
	Elizabeth Michaud, Vice Chair	2007
	Michael Hayes	2008
	Maura C. Curran	2008
	Margaret C. Sullivan	2006
PLANNING BOARD	William F. Limbacher, Jr., Chair	2008
	Richard Mark Fenton, Vice Chair	2006
	Mary Patricia Brennan	2008
	Charles R. Fagan	2007
	Donald M. Walter	2007
	Donna L. Chisholm – Assoc.	2007
LIBRARY TRUSTEES	Jody B. McDonough, Chair	2007
	Kevin R. Carleton	2007
	Nancy Verseckes	2008
	Mary Ellen Higgins	2006
	Christopher F. Mirarchi	2008
	Katherine C. Trask	2006
HOUSING AUTHORITY	Susan C. Blair	2009
	Patricia Butler	2008
	John E. MacNeil	2006
	Edward G. McCann, Jr.	2010
	Ethel Wheatley (Governor's Appt.)	2006

INDEX

Advisory Committee 8

Aging, Council on..... 176

Animal Shelter 131

Animal Control Board 132

Appointments:

 Selectmen 194

 Town Administrator 198

 Town Moderator 201

Assessors, Board of 52

Beautification Commission..... 190

Building Commissioner/ZEO..... 127

Capital Planning Committee..... 115

Conservation Commission 110

Disabilities, Commission on..... 179

Elected Officials 202

Fire Department 126

Gas Inspectors..... 128

Harbormaster..... 129

Health, Board of 171

Historical Society 188

Library Director 183

Library Trustees 185

Marine Park Committee 192

Memoriam, In 1

Metropolitan Area Planning Council 120

Planning Board 112

Plumbing Inspectors 128

Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project 137

Police Department..... 125

Preservation of Scituate’s Heritage 109

Public Works..... 140

Recreation Commission 186

Registrar of Voters 113

School Committee..... 146

Schools

 Superintendent 148

 Directory 154

 Recognition of Staff Members 156

 Graduating Class..... 157

 Awards 160

 Scholarships 162



Scituate Statistics 2

Sealer of Weights & Measures 128

Selectmen, Board of 4

Shellfish Department 133

South Shore Regional Vocational Technical High School 168

Telephone Directory Back Cover

Town Accountant 9

Town Administrator 7

Town Archives 114

Town Clerk 55

 Births..... 56

 Marriages 61

 Deaths 64

 Annual and Special Town Meeting (March 5, 2005)..... 72

 Special Town Meeting (October 17, 2005) 99

 Annual Town Election (April 2, 2005) 107

Town Collector of Taxes 53

Traffic Rules & Regulations Committee 145

Treasurer 53

Veterans Services 180

Waterways Commission 134

Wiring Inspectors 128

Printed on recycled paper (30% post consumer)



*Printing & Binding by
J & R Graphics, Hanover
800-852-2252*

